RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 251 27 JUNE 2014 PAGES 31612 TO 31728



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

25

9

10

18

Page 31612 [PROCEEDINGS ON 26 JUNE 2014] 2 [09:08] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr 3 White, you're still under oath. 4 **GARY WHITE:** [s.u.o.] 5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya. MR FISCHER: 6 Chairperson -7 CHAIRPERSON: Before Mr Semenya resumes 8 his cross-examination Adv Hemraj would like to ask the 9 witness a question. 10 MR FISCHER: Chairperson, I apologise. Can I just point out that Adv le Roux is not here at the 11 12 moment. I'm not sure where she is. 13 CHAIRPERSON: She's outside. Do you want 14 me to send a posse of policemen to find her? She's found herself. [Microphone off, inaudible] light moments are helpful to relieve the tedium from time to time. Ms 16 17 Hemraj.

18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr White, do you 19 accept that the reason the Colonel asked for the 20 intelligence about the attitude of the community was that 21 he wanted to know the attitude of the community after the 22 incident of the 13th and whether in setting up the neutral 23 area as he did, with the police facing the strikers,

whether there would be any danger to the police in the

neutral area from the rear, the community in the settlement

behind them? Do you accept that that is his reason? 1 2 MR WHITE: I would have to say, 3 Commissioner, I don't know, is the honest answer, of his 4 reasons. My assumption was based on reading his statement. 5 If there is something perhaps in his oral evidence that 6 I've missed where he gives a specific reason for that, then 7 my observations therefore were based on facts without 8 seeing that. So I'm unsure and I'm in your hands as to

Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, but I couldn't say with all 11 12 honesty that I've read every single word and I'm saying to

I certainly have engaged with the transcript from

13 you now that I'm not aware of that in terms of his intent,

whether he said anything specifically on that. As I said,

14 if you like. I read it and I thought it was a very good 15 point that he was trying to get community intelligence in

16 relation to a general picture. 17

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Well, it does appear in the transcript at page 13419, lines 4 to 12. But are you aware that as a result of wanting that intelligence, that they then put into practice the idea of sector patrols in the area to try and gain that

21 22 intelligence? Do you accept that?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR WHITE: Yes, I'm absolutely aware that 23 24 that happened, and again I congratulate Lieutenant-Colonel

Scott; I think it was a very good idea. The point that I

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31614

was raising yesterday is that the fact that TT5 doesn't reflect therefore information/intelligence coming back as a result of that activity. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and that the

idea of intelligence was at that very early stage discussed with Brigadier Engelbrecht, who talks about the limitation, that it was close to impossible, he says, to get intelligence gatherers to recruit informers or to go into that area themselves because of the position of vulnerability they would place themselves in. You're aware of that evidence?

MR WHITE: Again I'm aware and I think I said yesterday that I understand the difficulties in relation to obtaining intelligence. I don't deny that at

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry to interrupt you. What I'm raising with you is that are you aware that there was this discussion with the Colonel and the Brigadier about this requirement about the intelligence and why it came out in the discussion that it was so difficult to put informers into this area? Are you aware of that evidence, Sir?

MR WHITE: I'm, again I wouldn't be specifically aware - I don't recall being specifically aware of that, but again just in terms of even the remarks

Page 31613 Page 31615 that you made a few moments ago, Commissioner, my interpretation of the activities that Colonel Scott was

> 3 describing in relation to gathering the community 4

intelligence was around the visible policing presence and he actually talks about getting the police officers to be

6 in there talking to members of the community, which may

7 well happen in addition to tasking informants, but it's 8 certainly a distinct activity.

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:

the transcript at page 13423 in line 16 onwards where he quotes Brigadier Engelbrecht specifically about the difficulty of sector patrols being sent into the community and the dangers attendant, and on the following page you will find quite a lot of evidence as regards why the sector patrols had to be accompanied by armoured vehicles and the difficulties that they endangered going into these areas in

Yes, it appears in

17 the event that there was an adverse reaction to their

18 presence. Are you aware of that evidence in the

19 transcript?

20 MR WHITE: Again I'm not specifically 21 aware of that evidence in the transcript, but again I would come back to the point that Lieutenant-Colonel Scott's 23 intention in sending police officers in there in terms of 24 visible patrolling was so that they could gain community

intelligence, and if he has taken particular precautions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MR WHITE:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

Page 31616

given the difficulties of the operating environment, again I congratulate him for thinking about that and for doing

The point is, you know, in terms of his statement and the intelligence requirement that he issued, which I'd referred to, he's basically saying I need more information to help me devise this plan. One of the ways that we'll do that is if I task police officers visible patrolling with whatever security provisions they need - and he knew that assessment, it's not for me to judge that. But what he's actually doing is tasking those officers to be in the community to try and get that information to come back. Now he said in oral evidence he got nothing back and -COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: MR WHITE: That's the point that I'm

making. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, the point I'm trying to make is that we're not left to speculate about what was done about it. There's evidence, as yet uncontroverted, about what the police said and I think this needs to be clarified. If you will at some stage at your convenience look at pages 15115 to 15119 of the transcript you'll find that in addition to sector patrols they also placed observation posts, created observation posts to get

what he quotes as real-time ground picture, but that there

Page 31618

you know, the fact that they're covering all bases, I

congratulate them for it, but I do also think that when you

3 refer to cross-examination by Ms le Roux, that Colonel

4 Scott when he's asked about the fact that he issues this

5 intelligence requirement or then the visible policing and

6 he got nothing back, did he then task again? Did he sort 7 of challenge the fact that he wasn't getting anything back?

And my recollection is that he said no, he didn't task

9 again, he didn't ask.

> COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Well, that's the very point I'm addressing at page 15126 that says he did something about it, or other members of the force did something about it. I would like that point cleared up. But it goes one step further. It's put by Ms le Roux that it's very essential to the planning of the tactical phase that the intelligence is available and he says that what they did was, although it was essential, because they didn't have it they did what is called a risks analysis and then a mitigation of risks.

Now my question to you is in arriving at the conclusion that you do that some or other person was remiss, that the police force at large was remiss in trying to get this intelligence, there is evidence that they did try, whoever it is, senior officers did try to get the evidence – or the intelligence, I beg your pardon.

Absolutely, and let me be

Page 31617

were difficulties with the circumstances surrounding this 1 2 as well.

There's also evidence, Mr White, that the sector patrols were reporting to Brigadier Calitz and the difficulties that they encountered are all a matter of evidence on the transcript. Are you aware of that evidence?

MR WHITE: I'm certainly aware of the evidence in relation to the observation post, as you say. I've read that, yes.

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: In crossexamination Adv le Roux elicits from the witness whether having encountered these difficulties with the sector patrols and the observation post, whether he tried to repeat the exercise to get the information, and at page 15126 he says that the members of the Special Task Force were sent out to set up another post on a higher koppie to see if that would enable them to get some information, but again they encountered difficulties because of the distance from which they were, and you're aware of that evidence, no doubt.

22 MR WHITE: Yes, I am, and with respect I think that that's maybe a slightly different thing because 24 of, you know that is, I suppose you know, coming back to 25 this issue again about an observation post, which again I,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31619

crystal clear on that point. Absolutely I've seen lots of evidence of where they tried. Mr Semenya yesterday said to me, you know, did I suggest that there was, you know, any suggestion of remiss and I said yes, there was, and I pointed to three particular aspects - Colonel Scott's intelligence requirement that we've just discussed; I talked about the issue in relation to the conversation between Brigadier Engelbrecht and Mr Mpembe vis-à-vis the intelligence that didn't seem to be properly acted on, and I mentioned, you know, I talked about Mr Victor's statement 12 where he laid out a number of things that were done, 13 including interviewing witnesses and security guards and 14 whatever, but my point was what came of that, because it didn't find its way then into TT5. So, and then he asked 16 me, you know, who particularly was at fault and I said the

word "remiss" because that's the word Mr Semenya used. But could I say that one thing that I'd hoped to clarify and I know that Ms le Roux has already spoken to Mr Semenya to get permission for me to clarify this, this morning, because I think this is really very important. I

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

saying well here are three instances which - and I used the

South African Police Service on the basis that, you know,

this is an organisational issue and it's not for me to be

pointing fingers at particular people. I'm just simply

5 6

11

Page 31620

- did leave yesterday afternoon slightly concerned and
- slightly frustrated from the point of view that we started 2
- 3 to talk about a lot of detail in relation to this and I
- 4 hope that I've answered questions honestly and openly and
- 5 fully in relation to some of the issues I have of the
- 6 detail, but from the very beginning of my evidence-in-chief
- 7 I'd said that, you know, I have raised consistently across
- 8 my three statements issues of concern or criticism in
- 9 relation to a number of key areas, one of those being
- 10 intelligence.

11 So I stand by all I say in relation to 12 intelligence and I'm trying to give the Commission

13 hopefully the benefit of some of my experience in relation

14 to how these things work within the police. But the

overriding issue in relation to intelligence is this; that 15

16 this is a very, very significant operation involving

17 hundreds and hundreds of police officers, heavily armed,

18 potentially going to interface with thousands of people,

19 many of whom are armed and some of whom seem to have a

20 particular intent.

21

22

23

1

6

7

8

9

10

The intelligence that the police had at the time

- so irrespective of the difficulties and how hard they

tried and all of that - the intelligence that the police

24 had at the time that they were making the decision to go 25

and developing the plan was effectively this; there were

Page 31622

MR WHITE: - the majority of the things

2 that you refer to, Commissioner, I have read and I think

3 there was one particular paragraph that I don't recall

4 reading and as I say, my intention to be as open and honest

as possible.

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, Mr

7 Chaskalson -

8 MR CHASKALSON SC: No. Commissioner

9 Hemraj, I have nothing to say. I'll switch on my light

10 when I have something to say.

> COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And the second

12 point that you make about the adverse impact on the

13 planning, bearing in mind the purpose for which the

14 information was sought, you still say it had an adverse

15 impact?

16 MR WHITE: I think the lack of

17 information has an adverse impact in the sense that, you

know, I think as I explained yesterday what type of

19 information would I have been looking for from within the

20 community. If we are delineating sort of the difference

21 between the two groups, the group that has been described

22 as the warrior group and the larger group on the koppie, as

23 I explained yesterday I want to know what the reaction, as

24 far as possible, and if we just can't simply get that, well

then we have to deal with that issue, but that's, I want to

Page 31621

1

13

14

- around 3 000 or thereabouts people on the koppie. They are
- armed with dangerous and traditional weapons and they're 2
- 3 prepared, basically they will not give those up and they
- 4 will resist the police, and yet with the very sparse - I
- 5 think was the terminology that Mr Semenya used yesterday
 - and I used it as well with that, the very sparse amount

of intelligence available, that's where it's at.

So irrespective of how we got to that point, that is the intelligence that they had and yet given that that was the intelligence, they decided at 3:30 that they were

11 going to go and carry out this operation. That is my chief

12 point in relation to the issues of intelligence, that it

13 was, yes, it was very limited, and for all the reasons that

14 we've talked about, but given that that's what the

15 intelligence was, that's what they, you know, they then

responded in the way they did, and that was the 16

17 clarification I wanted to offer.

18 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** For us to be able

19 to place the full value on the criticism we need to be

assured that you arrive at that conclusion on a full

21 conspectus of all the evidence in the transcript as well as

the statements, and that's why I raise this with you. 22

MR WHITE: Of course, and hopefully my 23

answers to you have been open, honest, and as I say -

25 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes.

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 31623

- know what the reaction of that larger group are going as
- 2 far as possible, obviously I want to know what the reaction
- 3 of the warrior group is going to be and I accept that there
- 4 were informers somewhere either within the larger group or
- within the smaller group, because it refers to that in TT5,
- 6 but that's the type of information I was looking for, and
- 7 if it just simply wasn't available, as I say I pointed to
- 8 particular aspects where I'm questioning, and I'm offering
- 9 those questions to the Commission for you to be able to
- 10 obviously think about the relevance of those. So I think
- 11 it had an adverse impact on the planning because there is

12 limited intelligence.

> Then my fundamental point is with the very sparse intelligence that's available it tends to suggest, with all

15 due respect in my opinion it tends to suggest this is maybe

16 not the right time to do this. That's what the

17 intelligence seems to be saying.

18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes. Thank you 19 very much, Mr White, for clarifying those points for me. I

20 appreciate that. Thank you.

21 CHAIRPERSON: May I just summarise to you

what I understand you to be saying, just to make sure I've

got it right. There are basically two points, aren't 23

24 there? The first is you would have expected, if you were

in charge you would have wanted substantially more

Page 31624 Page 31626 intelligence than they had. That's right? Mr White, good morning. I want to move from a premise that 1 2 Yes, Chair, I would have you have had the opportunity to clarify what you thought MR WHITE: 3 expected to see more than I see in TT5. you'd do before I ask questions. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and you would have MR WHITE: I have indeed and I'm 5 wanted more for the purpose of formulating a plan, if it genuinely grateful to you. could be got. 6 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, I intend to start 6 7 7 MR WHITE: by playing the video that I threatened to play yesterday, As much as possible, would be the answer, Chair. 8 and -8 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, right. Now we CHAIRPERSON: You didn't threaten, you discussed yesterday the fact that they didn't have it 10 10 promised. MR SEMENYA SC: 11 And I think a warning 11 wasn't necessarily their fault. It may have been caused by 12 would be required. 12 the kind of factors we discussed, and some of the passages 13 CHAIRPERSON: 13 that Adv Hemraj referred to support that, that they tried Ja, we're going to see a 14 and they encountered something like a brick wall, which 14 video which will show a number of the people who died in prevented them getting the information, and one can circumstances which I'm sure will cause a good deal of 15 understand in the dynamics of the community and what was emotional distress to their relatives and loved ones, and 16 so I would ask that the video not be shown until 30 seconds 17 going on, that that was so. 18 Anyway, that's the first point. You'd have liked have elapsed from now, to enable those who wish to leave 19 more information if you'd been in charge. There wasn't 19 the chamber to do so. 20 enough, but there appears to be a good reason why they 20 [09:28] 30 seconds are up, the video can be shown. 21 21 MR SEMENYA SC: Mr White, I want to play couldn't get it. 22 22 a number of videos and a number of photographs, and show The next question is that being so, that doesn't 23 mean you don't plan. You've got a plan and you would like 23 you a number of photographs and then we can take our the information, but you haven't got it, but you've still 24 conversation further. I ask that we play exhibit RRR17. 24 25 25 got to plan then in the absence of the kind of information CHAIRPERSON: Do you want the whole Page 31625 Page 31627 you'd like. I take it you'd agree with that, right? 1 exhibit or do you want to show it from some point to some 2 MR WHITE: Absolutely, Chair. 2 other point. 3 CHAIRPERSON: The next point is there was 3 MR SEMENYA SC: It is not a long -4 some information and your point, as I understand it, is 4 CHAIRPERSON: We're going to see the 5 that in the light of the information they had it appears to whole video, alright. We don't have to record what part have been unwise to have embarked upon the operation they specifically we'll hear. 6 6 7 7 did at 3:30 on the Thursday afternoon. MR SEMENYA SC: Correct, Chair. 8 MR WHITE: That would be correct. 8 CHAIRPERSON: It starts I see at eTV time 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: 15:53:29. That's really a summary of 10 10 what you say. MR SEMENYA SC: And if you can play it a 11 MR WHITE: The only one tiny thing I 11 little slower. 12 would add to that is come back to your first point and that 12 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 13 is basically that again I think I've been very open in 13 CHAIRPERSON: I see it is on, I forgot. 14 accepting I understand that because in the world that I 14 Because it's in slow motion, we can't have the soundtrack. 15 15 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] live in there are huge challenges sometimes with gathering intelligence. I fully accept, I'm sure lots of efforts 16 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, this one we can 17 were made, but I have been able to point to a number of 17 stop here. 18 specific instances where actually it seems to me there has 18 CHAIRPERSON: We're stopping at 30 been some sort of a breakdown, even set aside the fact that 19 seconds, eTV time 15:53:58. there were difficulties, there has clearly been some type 20 The next one I'd like us MR SEMENYA SC: 21 of breakdown in relation to the information which may have 21 to watch is number 4.3, the unseen video footage of 22 been available not ultimately coming basically to inform 22 Marikana which appears on the list. 23 CHAIRPERSON: Has it not got an exhibit CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Semenya. 24 number? CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC (CONTD.): 25 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm told, Chair, it's an RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31628
                                                                                                                       Page 31630
     exhibit.
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    We're now at 23:26, is that
 1
                                                                   1
 2
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It would be helpful to tell
                                                                  2
                                                                      what you want us to see, Mr Semenya?
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
 3
    us what the exhibit is, to have that on record so that when
                                                                  3
                                                                                                      Correct, he can plan it
 4
    we read the record or historians in the future read the
                                                                  4
                                                                      from here.
 5
    record, they'll know what we are looking at.
                                                                  5
                                                                             [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
 6
                                    Let's have the visuals,
                                                                                                      Yes, you can stop now.
 7
    Chair, and maybe Mr Chaskalson can also help us and if you
                                                                  7
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    23:33.
    can go -
                                                                  8
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Mr White, from the videos
 8
 9
            MS LE ROUX:
                                Chair, it was a presentation
                                                                  9
                                                                      we have had you can see, this is the 13th of August 2012,
    by SERI, if that assists.
                                                                  10
                                                                      the formation of the group moving in unison and in a tight
10
11
                                                                  11
                                                                      formation, am I right?
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Ja.
12
                                                                  12
                                                                             MR WHITE:
           MS LE ROUX:
                                If you haven't succeeded in
                                                                                                I can certainly see them close
13
     tracking down the exhibit number.
                                                                  13
                                                                      together moving as a group. With regard to whether or not
14
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Can we go to five seconds
                                                                  14
                                                                      they're in a tight formation, I think the honest answer to
15
     13 into that video?
                                                                      that is I don't know. However, what I would say to you is
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It's described as unseen
                                                                      that, you know, I think just before, literally a couple of
16
                                                                  16
17
    footage, which made me think it wasn't an exhibit but you
                                                                  17
                                                                      seconds before I saw a police officer in relatively close
18
    say it is now an exhibit. It became an exhibit after it
                                                                      proximity to them and they're certainly not attacking the
19
    received that caption "Unseen footage."
                                                                  19
                                                                      police officer. So I don't know, I mean with regard to
20
           MS LE ROUX:
                                Yes, Chair. I believe my
                                                                  20
                                                                      whether they're in attack mode or not, I think my answer
21
    learned friend Mr Gotz for AMCU played it at some point.
                                                                  21
                                                                      has to be I don't know.
                                                                  22
22
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Alright, well -
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      No, I didn't ask whether
23
                                                                  23
           MS LE ROUX:
                                And then it did get an
                                                                      they are attacking the police. I'm saying they are moving
                                                                      in a particular formation. Is that not your observation?
24
    exhibit number at that point, I just don't know what that
                                                                  24
                                                                  25
25
                                                                             MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                 Chair, I think Mr White
    was.
                                                      Page 31629
                                                                                                                       Page 31631
 1
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  If you can't find it now,
                                                                  1
                                                                      misheard Mr Semenya, he said tight formation -
    when it's found we can put it we can say on the record what
                                                                  2
 2
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I think he thought he said
 3
    it is but it's important, not only for when we read the
                                                                   3
                                                                      attack, I thought he said attack, I think the witness
 4
    record, we should be able to look at the videos that have
                                                                  4
                                                                      thought Mr Semenya said attack formation -
                                                                  5
 5
    been shown but we're all conscious of the fact that the
                                                                              MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                  But he said tight.
    eyes of history are upon us. In years to come this
                                                                  6
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    - Mr Semenya talked about a
 6
    transcript I think is going to be gone over again and again
                                                                  7
 7
                                                                      packed formation. Am I right, Mr -
                                                                  8
 8
    by various people. It's important that they get their
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Apologies, both to you Mr
 9
                                                                  9
    judgment right, that they see exactly what it is that we
                                                                      Semenya, Chair, in that I thought you said that they were
10
    see.
                                                                      moving in formation and then you said, I thought you said
                                                                  10
11
           [VIDEO SHOWN]
                                                                      in attack formation. I apologise, that's what I heard.
                                                                  11
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Yes, you can stop it now.
                                                                  12
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Okay.
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Well, it's now at 5:18. I
                                                                  13
                                                                             MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Could you repeat the question?
14
    can't remember where we started, it must have started at
                                                                  14
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    What he said was packed, a
15
                                                                  15
    about -
                                                                      packed formation.
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    5:13.
                                                                  16
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      A tight -
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  5:13, so we've seen five
                                                                  17
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Oh, tight? Oh.
                                                                                                T-H-I, or T-I-G-H-T.
18
    seconds of this.
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR WHITE:
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    The next video I would
                                                                  19
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Correct.
    like you to have a look at, Mr White, is exhibit Z1, number
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Yes, absolutely. Yes, they're
     1.1 on our list of videos and, Mr Operator, if you can go
21
                                                                  21
                                                                      in a tight formation. Sorry, apologies again.
22
    into 23 to 25 of that video.
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And acting in unison as
         CHAIRPERSON: This is a video of the
23
                                                                  23
                                                                      you see.
24 scene at the railway line on the 13th of August.
                                                                  24
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                They're certainly tight,
         MR SEMENYA SC:
                                 Correct.
                                                                      they're certainly - yes.
```

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Page 31632 Page 31634 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay and it is the same in trying to stop them. We all decided to run away for our 1 2 movement you see, even on the 16th as they come around the safety as they were coming to us in full force. I ran for 3 kraal, it is that tight formation in a bended way, am I a distance of plus-minus 50 metres and looked back. I saw 4 right? the crowd surrounding our blue and white Nissan Livina 5 MR WHITE: This would be the middle 5 which was utilised by Mr Mabelane and Fundi and suddenly video, the second of the two videos? 6 there was a smoke from the VW Polo vehicle which was driven 6 7 7 MR SEMENYA SC: Correct. by Mr Masibi. After a few seconds the car which was used 8 MR WHITE: 8 Again certainly they're close by Mr Mabelane was also burnt by the protesters. All the 9 9 together and there's a gentleman at the front who seems to members escaped for their safety. Out of our group Mr 10 be crouched over, yes. 10 Mabelane and Mr Fundi were killed." Can I then read to you MR SEMENYA SC: 11 11 And I want to read to you paragraph 19. Now the witness, I mean the statement here 12 - maybe before we do that, what we also see in the videos 12 now deals with the events of the 13th. In paragraph 19 it is POP police officers running away before the beginning of 13 13 says, "The protesters used the same movement of crawling the shooting of the volley -14 14 tactics as used on Sunday when they killed the two security MR WHITE: 15 Are you referring specifically 15 officers. I can be able to identify the people who were to the first video? leading, giving instructions and always being in front of 16 17 MR SEMENYA SC: Correct. the group. I can possibly identify the people who murdered 17 18 MR WHITE: I saw a police officer the two security officers and the police officials." I'm 19 standing considerably further in front of the rest of the 19 suggesting that these two corroborate that we are dealing 20 TRT line. I mean I've seen this video many times and 20 here with a group with intent and possibly a single intent. 21 certainly he remains standing well out in front of the rest 21 Would you accept that that is consistent with the material 22 22 of the crowd for some, the other police officers, for some you're looking at? 23 considerable time. And then as the crowd starts to get 23 MR WHITE: I think that, you know, all 24 closer to him then he starts to retreat, yes. 24 the material included in this statement show that what 25 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay. And I also invite you're dealing with is, and if it is exactly the same

Page 31633

you to look at exhibit ZZ4 which I invited you to have a look at this morning. That would be the statement of one of the security, Lonmin security personnel. MR WHITE: Yes. I've seen that. MR SEMENYA SC: You have. Can I invite you to look at paragraph 13? There you will see, so records the security officer, "All the vehicles of my colleagues parked facing opposite direction for in case if there is a need to escape from the protesters, as there were many, it would be easy for us to do so. Mr Debukwane ordered that all members must be on line, facing the protesters with shotguns. Mr Debukwane raised his hands to the air, instructing the protesters to stop and to resolve the problem in peace. I also joined Mr Debukwane in

addressing the protesters to 'please stop'" - in quotes -

follows paragraph 14, "The protesters ignored our call and

knobkerries and other sharp and dangerous weapons. As the

"as I could see that they will cause trouble." Then

kept coming closer and closer on us with pangas,

protesters were marching closer and closer, being

aggressive, Mr Mabelane ordered us to shoot at the

protesters with rubber bullets. We shot with rubber

bullets without success in scaring them away and the

24 protesters kept coming on us and there was no sign of them

25 being affected by our attempt to shoot them with pump guns

Page 31635 people and I don't dispute that, I think that there's 2 evidence to suggest at least a significant number are the 3 same people across a number of these incidents - then I 4 don't dispute it and I've never disputed the fact that you're dealing with a potentially violent, very violent 6 crowd. 7 MR SEMENYA SC: I want to invite you to 8 look at exhibit B38. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Before you look at that,

CHAIRPERSON: Before you look at that, you didn't quite answer the question. Perhaps Mr Semenya can repeat it. You say you accept it was a potentially violent crowd. Mr Semenya is trying to get you to make a further concession that you didn't deal with, so perhaps you could repeat the question to give the witness a chance to reply to it specifically.

MR SEMENYA SC: That it is a group operating with a single intent about their purpose.

MR WHITE: Certainly, and again I'm not trying to avoid the question, I don't know and genuinely can't know what is their group intent. I have hopefully engaged honestly and said that yes I think that they're moving very closely together, they certainly are demonstrating that there seemed to be a degree of organisation. With regard to do they have a single intent,

5 Chair, I can't possibly say and I'm not trying to deny the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

22

23

24

25

Page 31636 issue that, you know, certainly that they certainly seemed 2 to be organised up to a point. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, no, Mr White, that's 4 why I used the word "appear." I wouldn't expect you to 5 know what intent they have. Can we now look at -- it looks like it, doesn't CHAIRPERSON: 6 7 it? 8 MR WHITE: They certainly look like a 9 group that are together. 10 CHAIRPERSON: And they seem to be more or less, all more or less doing the same thing as far as one 11 12 can see. 13 MR WHITE: Well -14 CHAIRPERSON: As you say, one can't see, look into their minds, can't see what they were thinking 15 but judging by appearances it looks like it, doesn't it? 16 17 MR WHITE: As you say, can't see into 18 their minds but you know when you deal with crowds, let's 19 say for example large crowds, football hooligans and I use 20 the term advisedly, you know, there will be a large group 21 of them who are walking together, quite often in packed

"appear" to, as you say I can't know what's in their minds. So yes, there does appear to be a degree of organisation, 3 Chair, I don't dispute that at all. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. On the videos of what happened on the 13th one sees guite a number of them 6 clanking their weapons together. That would also be 7 something they were doing in unison, as it were. 8 MR WHITE: Yes, I've seen a number of 9 them doing that and again I'll be honest, I don't 10 understand exactly the significance of that. Does that mean, and I obviously bow to the judgment of South Africans 11 12 on that, does it mean that they're ready to attack, does it 13 mean you know that they're indicating any particular intent or does it just simply mean that they're passing the - I've no idea but I have seen them do that, yes. 16 CHAIRPERSON: There is some, there's 17 evidence given by Mr X as to what, as to why they were doing that. Whether we will accept that evidence at the 19 end of the day is something no-one knows yet but it's presented by the police, I take it, by way of this evidence 21 about the clanking of the weapons as corroboration of what 22 he said. Whether it does corroborate, whether what he said 23 is correct we don't know the answer to yet but that's the 24 case they're presenting. 25 MR WHITE: Absolutely, Chair, and - I've

Page 31637

6

7

```
degree of connection between them, you know. No, it
1
```

tight formation or whatever. Does it mean that every

single person within that group, you know, is going to

react in the same way, that they have a single intent

because there seems to be a degree of organisation and a

- 2 doesn't and I think this relates back to some of the
- 3 conversations we were having yesterday vis-á-vis the Le Bon
- 4 and you know, the thinking around how crowds are, that
- 5 people act as individuals within crowds as opposed to a
- single entity. No, again honestly engaging with the 6
- 7 circumstances that are in front of me now, I think that
- 8 this is perhaps not a typical crowd and therefore, you
- 9 know, a general sort of crowd, the theory may not
- 10 necessarily apply. There does seem to be a degree of
- 11 organisation. The video shots that I've seen, all three of
- 12 them and I'm sure obviously because time doesn't permit us
- 13 to see all the way through, you see a number of the people
- 14 within the group - I mean again I've been engaging with
- 15 this evidence on the basis that the warrior group, I stress
- 16 again it's not my terminology, is up to around 300 people.
- 17 In none of those videos do you see 300 people, so you see
- 18 you know, maybe a couple of thousand people so - in tight
- formation. If the camera zooms out, you know, were all 300
- in that tight formation? I don't know but certainly you
- 21 know the images that I see, you know, in and around 20
- people are a couple of dozen, whatever it is are 22
- 23 tightly packed and they certainly seen to be following a
- 24 leader, for want of a better term. And again what their
- 25 intention is and as you say, Mr Semenya, you used the word

Page 31639

seen both of those statements by Mr X, yes.

2 MR SEMENYA SC: And also the evidence

will show, if we have to go there, that this happens whilst

they are singing the same song together in a group but -

and you're not challenging that, are you?

MR WHITE: I've seen evidence that on

occasions they're singing songs, yes.

8 MR SEMENYA SC: Now, somewhere I thought

you said there would be a group of 20.

10 [09:48] Did you use that number?

MR WHITE:

11 I said in the videos that you 12 showed me, the first, the second and the third video and again I said I'm sure because obviously for the purposes of 14 being conscious of time. We haven't let the whole video 15 run through but the images that I saw, you can see around 20 to, you know, two dozen people in the images. I'm sure

16

- or you watched it loner you'd maybe see many more but the

point that I'm making is that I make my commentary in

relation to the fact that they're tightly packed on the

20 images that you've shown me and I'm trying to comment on

21 that.

17

22 MR SEMENYA SC: But surely the group that 23 are in a line that we just played it's as a group more or 24 less 200 to 300, that you accept.

25 MR WHITE: Apologies if I've missed

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31640
                                                                                                                        Page 31642
    something on the video, I'm more than happy to see it
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And I would like us to
                                                                   1
    again. I've engaged with this evidence all the way through
 2
                                                                       now look at the group again on the 16th now and show the
 3
    where people have talked about 200 or 300 people, I don't
                                                                   3
                                                                       comparisons. All right can we play this just for a short
 4
    dispute that at all, I'm more than happy to accept that.
                                                                       while?
                                                                   5
 5
    You asked me the guestion in relation to the formation of
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Sorry the one we have at
    the group from the videos about them being tightly packed
                                                                   6
                                                                       the moment from 10:36?
 6
 7
                                                                   7
    and I'm saying to you that on reflection and recollection
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Correct, Chair.
 8
                                                                   8
    the video, even the third one that you showed me at the
                                                                              [VIDEO SHOWN]
 9
                                                                   9
    railway line shows a section of that group but not
                                                                              Can we go from 23 to 25?
10
    necessarily, I don't think that the images show 2 to 300.
                                                                  10
                                                                              [VIDEO SHOWN]
                                                                  11
11
    And rather than take any more time with this, I mean I'll
                                                                              Okay, we can stop it here now.
                                                                  12
12
    be guided by you, Chair, if perhaps you've seen something
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    We're now stopping at
13
    very different than I've seen in that couple of seconds
                                                                  13
                                                                       23:56. What we did see was that the camera was stationary
14
    that you showed.
                                                                  14
                                                                       and a lot of people were going past. So there might have
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Maybe if we restrict
                                                                  15
                                                                       been 24 on the screen initially but those 24 disappeared
                                                                       and another 24 came along. So we saw quite a lot of people
16
    ourselves to the question we might save a little bit of
17
    time. Do you want us to show you -
                                                                  17
                                                                       going past the camera and we saw and heard a lot of
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  What he says he doesn't
                                                                       clashing of metal objects against each other. Is that
                                                                  19
19
    dispute that there appear to be 200 or 300 people, what he
                                                                       right?
20
                                                                  20
    says is on the small section of the clip he saw there
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Yes, Chair, absolutely.
21
    wasn't space on the screen for more than about 20, 24
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      And in the other video
22
                                                                  22
                                                                       materials as well this group is distinct from the other
    people to be seen, the image he saw. That there were other
23
    people behind, he doesn't dispute, that if one sees the
                                                                  23
                                                                       larger group that is in the koppie on the 16th and other
                                                                  24
24
    whole video you might even see all 200. All he's saying is
                                                                       days. You're familiar with that body of evidence?
                                                                  25
25
    that clip didn't show 200, there wasn't space on the screen
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Yes, I've seen photographs and
                                                      Page 31641
                                                                                                                        Page 31643
 1
    for more than about 24. I think that's his evidence. I
                                                                   1
                                                                       video evidence showing them being apart.
                                                                   2
 2
    don't think he's evading the question, he's being candid in
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Yes okay. Now I invite
 3
    his reply. It doesn't necessarily detract from the point
                                                                   3
                                                                       you to look at exhibit -
 4
    that you're putting either.
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                Mr Semenya, could I just say,
 5
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                       just for clarification, in the few seconds that you showed
                                    No, thanks, Chair. Let's
                                                                       me earlier on as the Chair says, there were around 20, 24
    go to exhibit Z1 again and go to between 23 to 25 into that
 6
 7
    video. Let's stop here.
                                                                   7
                                                                       people and we saw a few seconds of that within this longer
 8
                                                                   8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's 10:36.
                                                                       version, now that you've shown me the longer version
 9
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   9
                                                                       there's absolutely no dispute that they are a crowd of 200
                                    This is the group I'm
    talking about, clearly numbering far beyond 20, Mr White,
10
                                                                  10
                                                                       to 300. But I would have to say that as the group moves
11
    right?
                                                                  11
                                                                       forward and they're clearly all moving in the same
12
            MR WHITE:
                              Absolutely, you're absolutely
                                                                  12
                                                                       direction in my understanding, but this is the 13th, they're
13
    correct.
                                                                  13
                                                                       being escorted by the police at this stage, certainly when
14
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And this is on the 13th.
                                                                  14
                                                                       they came through this sort of like rock crevice at the
15
            MR WHITE:
                                                                  15
                              Yes.
                                                                       beginning of this particular clip, people were tightly
            MR SEMENYA SC:
16
                                    I now want to show you
                                                                  16
                                                                       packed. But I just simply would point to the images that
17
    that -
                                                                  17
                                                                       are still on the screen now, you know, they're not, the
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I just wanted to say the
                                                                  18
                                                                       word used was tight, they're not tightly packed. People
    evidence is there are about 200 people there, 200 strikers
                                                                  19
                                                                       are just simply walking along as part of a crowd is my
                                                                  20
    at the railway line on the 13th and one can't count the
                                                                       observation of this.
                                                                  21
21
    number of bodies one can see on the screen. There's
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Okay, at least that is
22 obviously more than about 20 but it's all the people
                                                                       objective evidence, we can debate it. Can I invite you to
23 sitting down. The people at the front have got weapons,
                                                                  23
                                                                       look at B38? This is a collection of the weapons that were
24 whether the people at the back have got weapons we can't
                                                                  24
                                                                       collected after scene 1. Are you familiar with that
25 see but they probably have.
                                                                       photograph?
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31644
                                                                                                                          Page 31646
           MR WHITE:
                              Yes I am, Chair.
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       All right, so does photo
1
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                        9 and photo 10. All right. Now I would like you to also
2
                                    All right and B39 would
    just be an amplification of the other set of weapons that
3
                                                                        look at exhibit L and go to slide 102. That is the body of
4
    appear on B38. Do you see those?
                                                                        Mr Twala, you are aware of this -
                                                                    5
5
           MR WHITE:
                              I do indeed.
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 I'm familiar with that
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                        photograph and the full slide presentation, yes
6
                                    I would like again to
                                                                    6
                                                                    7
7
    show you some exhibit, Chair, again this does require a
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Just out of curiosity,
                                                                    8
8
    warning.
                                                                        these are not the type of images you'd see in Northern
9
                                                                    9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  We're now going to see
                                                                        Ireland from a public unrest situation, am I right?
    exhibits, a slide on the screen which again like some of
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 Well certainly the placing of
10
                                                                        the animal skull. I don't fully understand the
11
    the ones I referred to earlier, dead people, relations,
                                                                   11
12
    husbands, children of some of the people present here. And
                                                                   12
                                                                        significance of that but certainly we have experience
13
    they may find, looking at it very distressing, cause them a
                                                                        whereby people have been killed within crowds. I've been
14
    great deal of emotional pain. So I ask that this slide not
                                                                   14
                                                                        fortunate of attending a scene not that long before I
    be shown until 30 seconds has lapsed from the time I stop
                                                                        retired where within a crowd somebody who was identified as
15
                                                                        an informer, they killed and was actually decapitated by
16
    speaking to enable those who do not want to be confronted
                                                                   17
                                                                        use of a shovel, a spear I think.
17
    with this painful picture to leave the chamber. 30 seconds
18
    starts now.
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       I'm sure there would be
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Chair, I'm told that the
                                                                   19
                                                                        people killed, I'm trying to deal with how chilling this
20
    wife of Mr Langa is in the room, maybe she's not quite
                                                                   20
                                                                        really looks. It just goes beyond just killing.
21
    alive that's where I'm going.
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 And I think I said to Mr
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   22
                                                                        Semenya yesterday when we were talking about some of the
                                  Mrs Langa, you've been very
23
    brave before but it may well be that you would wish not to
                                                                   23
                                                                        other killings, I think I used the word shocking.
                                                                   24
    see the pictures that are going to be shown in a moment.
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
24
                                                                                                       And can we have a look at
25
    I'll give you a chance to leave, if you want to stay, if
                                                                        slide 173 of exhibit L? That's Mr Twala again. 103, 103
                                                       Page 31645
                                                                                                                          Page 31647
    you feel it's your duty out of respect to your husband,
                                                                        sorry. You do see the gaping wound that is reflected there
1
    obviously we won't stop you but if you'd like to leave
                                                                    2
2
                                                                        don't vou?
3
    we'll understand. We'll carry on another 15 seconds has
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Yes I do.
4
    expired. No I thought she might well, I think she feels
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Now having done this
5
    she has a duty to her husband to see this through. I
                                                                    5
                                                                        exercise I want us to -
    respect that, very well. The slide can now be shown.
                                                                    6
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      On looking at this picture
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        you've made your point, Mr Semenya. Perhaps it could be
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Okay now have a look at
    AAAA21. Photo 1 depicts the body of Mr Langa so does photo
8
                                                                        taken off the screen. Thank you.
9
                                                                    9
    2, do you see those?
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Now you can see, Mr
10
           MR WHITE:
                                                                   10
                                                                        White, that we have dealt with the profile of this group
                             Yes, I do.
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   I would like us to look
                                                                   11
                                                                        now, correct?
11
12
    at photo 5, do you see the stab wounds there?
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Indeed.
13
           MR WHITE:
                             Yes, I do.
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And you can see that the
14
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   14
                                                                        weapon they use in the killings are really just sharp edged
                                   So on photo 6 as well.
15
                                                                   15
           MR WHITE:
                             Yes, I can confirm that.
                                                                        instruments, correct?
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Photo 7.
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Certainly the images that you
17
           MR WHITE:
                             And again yes.
                                                                   17
                                                                        show are consistent with people being killed with sharp
18
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   Multiple wounds obviously
                                                                   18
                                                                        instruments, yes.
19
    caused by sharp instruments, correct?
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And when we look at this
20
           MR WHITE:
                                                                        group of people they are carrying those weapons of mayhem
                             Yes correct.
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   And photo 8 as well.
                                                                   21
                                                                        with them as on the 13th and as on the 16th, is that right?
22
           MR WHITE:
                             Again I can confirm.
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  I don't think there's any
                                   Showing multiple wounds
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   23
23
                                                                        dispute that people are armed, I've said that frequently in
   caused by sharp instruments, correct?
                                                                   24
                                                                        my statements.
           MR WHITE: It appears to be so, yes.
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        And the point I'm making
```

is a pistol here, a pistol there is not really the picture.

- The threat posed by the individuals is a threat posed by 2
- 3 300, 400 people carrying these dangerous weapons that I
- 4 have just illustrated to you. Am I right?
- 5 MR WHITE: Absolutely and even the
- Intelligence says that. 6
- 7 MR SEMENYA SC: So the threat is a threat
- of 300 to 400 dangerous weapon wielding individuals, it's 8
- 9 not a threat of one, two individuals carrying a pistol or
- 10 two.

1

7

- 11 MR WHITE: I think it would fair to say
- 12 it's certainly not a threat of one or two individuals
- 13 carrying a pistol or two. I am again more than happy to
- 14 say in the longer piece of video footage that you've shown
- me and I've said all the way through 200 to 300 people who 15
- 16 were all carrying what I think is referred to here as
- 17 traditional weapons. And we've seen images of those,
- 18 whether or not all of the people who were carrying those
- 19 weapons within that crowd have specifically the same
- 20 violent intent we don't know. But I'm not disputing the
- 21 fact that this is an armed group and certainly clearly they
- 22 have shown propensity to violence in the past. At least
- 23 some of them, or at least a significant number of them.
- 24 MR SEMENYA SC: Well we have covered the
- 25 area that they seem to be acting in unison, they are
 - Page 31649
 - singing together. Are you aware also, on top of that, that
- on the 16th the intent of the group through the mouth of Mr 2
- 3 Noki is that we're going to kill each other today?
- 4 MR WHITE: I've seen a number of threats
- 5 including that specifically directed, I think it was at Mr
- Calitz and Mr McIntosh. 6
 - MR SEMENYA SC: And describing the intent
- 8 of the group, not only he's - he's not saying I'm going to
- 9 be killing you and you're killing me. He says we are going
- 10 to be killing each other, so he is expressing in verbal
- 11 terms the intent of the group as a whole. Am I right?
- 12 MR WHITE: He certainly refers to we as
- 13 opposed to me. And I think again in fairness those threats
- were issued on a number of occasions and potentially even 14
- 15 not only on Thursday but I think on Wednesday as well if
- I'm correct. 16
- 17 MR SEMENYA SC: Now I'm trying to come to
- 18 this point that this is not a threat you remove by use of
- a sniper here or a sniper there if we are able to establish
- 20 that there was an attack on the police line. Am I right?
- 21 MR WHITE: If we're able to establish
- 22 this is an attack on the police line a sniper here and a
- sniper there is going to take a long time to deal with a
- group of 200 to 300 if that's what the sniper's going to do
- 25 to engage all of those people.
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 31650 MR SEMENYA SC: Right and certainly if it

- is an attack that happens in a fraction of eight seconds.
- It is a threat of 300 to 400 spear wielding, panga wielding
- individuals that are charging at the police line. Am I
- right?

5

12

- 6 MR WHITE: Well I don't know if that's
- 7 right or not. I mean I think that is one of the key facts,
- 8 an issue here and again it's not my place to decide
- specifically yes or no as to what happened. I mean I've
- 10 seen evidence to suggest an attack, I've seen other
- 11 evidence to suggest not.
 - CHAIRPERSON: Mr White, perhaps we can
- 13 deal with it this way. As I think I indicated to you
- 14 previously, one of the matters we have to decide is whether
- these people were intending to attack the police line and
 - the Nyalas and so on. That's the police case, that's the
- 17 evidence of Mr X. The other version by those strikers that
- testified is they were just going to Nkaneng, they did
- 19 nothing wrong and they were simply on their way to Nkaneng.
- 20 One of the questions, so I've said one of the questions
- we've got to decide is whether the police allegation is 21
- 22 correct. It's not for you to decide that for us. There
- 23 is, of course, a further question which we also have to
- 24 decide and that is even if the strikers are right and they
 - were simply on their way to Nkaneng and they weren't
 - Page 31651
 - intending to attack the police, did the police genuinely
- 2 believe, honestly believe there was an imminent threat? In
- 3 other words they would be attacked and did they have
- 4 objective, justifiable grounds for so believing? So I
- 5 think we call that putative self defence. So those are the
- 6 issues we've got to decide.
- 7 [10:07] Were they on their way to attack the police or
- 8 alternatively were they on their way to Nkaneng peacefully?
- 9 A further question is even if they were right, they were on
- 10 their way to Nkaneng, were they acting in such a way as to
- 11 give rise to a reasonable belief on the part of the police
- that they were attacking them? Those are the questions we 13 have to decide. I think what Mr Semenya is asking you is
- 14 assume for the sake of answering the question that we find
- 15 in his favour that they were attacking, if so then certain
- 16 things follow. Am I correct, Mr Semenya?
- 17 MR SEMENYA SC: That's correct, Chair.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: So we can approach it in
- 19 that way.

12

- 20 MR WHITE: Good.
- 21 CHAIRPERSON: I understand the
- reservation you put up. I understand you quite properly
- 23 say it's not for you to say they were attacking or weren't.
- 24 That's our difficult function to discharge at the end of
- the day, but on the assumption, then you can proceed.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

Page 31652 MR WHITE: And I'm grateful for your 1 clarification, Chair. 2 3 MS LE ROUX: Chair, could I just clarify 4 the assumption you'd like Mr White to make? Is it that all 5 300 are intent on attacking? CHAIRPERSON: 6 No, I suppose to use the 7 word that was used yesterday, a significant number of those 8 who were approaching in that group were minded to attack 9 the police, to implement the threats which the police 10 allege had been made earlier in the day, and I think there 11 was, as the witness said, an attack, a threat the previous 12 day. I take it you mean are we going to have to find 13 whether all 300 - you're not talking about 3 000 now - all 14 300, or the whole, I'm not even sure what the number is. I 15 think there's a suggestion that it was actually less than 300, but that whole bundle of people -16 17 MS LE ROUX: Yes, Chair, I -18 CHAIRPERSON: - that were coming around 19 the kraal -20 MS LE ROUX: Yes. 21 CHAIRPERSON: - advancing up what we've 22 called the channel or the corridor, towards the police 23 line. 24 MS LE ROUX: Yes, Chair, I just - so the 25 two aspects to the assumption you'd like Mr White to make,

Page 31654 have to consider. I'm not sure that this extra point makes any difference to the question the witness is being asked, but it's clearly a question we'll have to think about and consider and I hope we'll be assisted by argument when we make the factual findings at the end. 6 MS LE ROUX: And Chair, there's obviously 7 the fourth possibility that we probably should just note as well at this point, which is the crowd comes around and in response to being engaged by the POP there may have been a 10 decision to then attack, sort of mimicking the 13th. 11 There's a fourth potential -12 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, that's another 13 possibility, but that still would be an attack of course. 14 MS LE ROUX: Yes. 15 CHAIRPERSON: The principles I would again, the prima facie views as I'm expressing them, the 17 principles of self-defence wouldn't avail the strikers if that was their mind, if they were provoked as it were by 19 the POP and they were therefore going to attack the TRT 20 line which was in front of them, that wouldn't be a defence 21 that would wash in a criminal court. But anyway, we won't 22 get there now, but you're correct in saying that that's 23 another possibility we'll have to apply our minds to, and 24 thank you for drawing my attention to it.

Page 31653

25

2

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

circumstances.

```
1, it's the so-called warrior group, not the 3 000 -
       CHAIRPERSON:
                             Yes, yes, yes -
       MS LE ROUX:
                           - and it's the group at the
front coming around the kraal essentially, however many
their number.
       CHAIRPERSON:
                             Yes, well I take it so. It
occurs to me as we're discussing it that there's actually a
further issue we're going to have to decide, and let's get
this on the table now because it's relevant for what
follows. There is also the possibility, I think, whether
we will find that to be so we don't know ourselves yet.
There's another possibility that they were intending to go
to Nkaneng, but they weren't prepared to tolerate any
obstruction. In other words if the police were in their
way, they were going to hack their way through to get to
Nkaneng, so the possibility is an attack because they
wanted to chase the police away and remain in undisturbed
possession of the territory that they'd appropriated for
themselves. Alternatively, were they on their way to
Nkaneng, but then that gives rise to the next question;
were they intending to go peacefully to Nkaneng where if
there was an obstruction were they going to walk around it
and go peacefully to Nkaneng, or was their attitude we're
```

going to Nkaneng, these people are in our way, we're going

25 to hack our way through? That's another possibility we

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

want to suggest to you that it is a threat that could not be contained through non-lethal force. MR WHITE: If - and I'm grateful for the Chair's clarification. If you're asking me to basically engage in this on the basis of you have 2 to 300 - or sorry, in your question you said 3 to 400 people who are armed with these sharp instruments that I've seen on the photographs, could that threat have been neutralised, if you like, or dealt with without the use of live ammunition,

I think my honest answer is it depends on the

to establish that this group of 3, 400 sharp instrument

wielding people were in fact attacking on the police, I

Mr White, if we were able

MR SEMENYA SC:

It may well be that the police might be able to engage those people from vehicles, from using the cover of vehicles, by using, you know, some of the other tactical options available to them, and I absolutely accept it may be necessary if individual officers feel that there is an imminent threat to their life for them to use live rounds.

So I'm – please, I'm not trying to underestimate the level of threat that potentially this group posed, and to work through the sort of hypothetical situation if you're asking me if 3 or 400 heavily armed people attacked the police, might it be a requirement for the police to use live fire, well under those circumstances then it may well

Page 31655

be, yes. 1

8 9

18

2 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not asking you a 3 hypothetical question, Mr White. I've shown you the 4 videos. I've shown you the videos of the people

5 approaching the police line. The question is can that

threat have been contained with non-lethal weaponry? 6

7 MR WHITE: And I'm answering the question

with the clarification from the Chair because I can't

possibly, from the videos that you've shown me I cannot

possibly say that this was a crowd of 3 to 400 people who 10

were heavily armed with, who have the intent to attack the 11

12 police. The Chairman, very helpfully I think, clarified

13 and said if you assume that, answer the question assuming that. So I have answered the question assuming that, but

15 again in terms of my evidence I need to make it very clear

I have done that on the basis of the requirement from the

16 17 Chair to assume that. I don't necessarily assume from the

evidence that you've shown me that that is the case.

19 MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not on the

20 assumption -

21 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, you know there

is an issue of fact which we have to decide and it's not 22

23 for the witness to decide the question, it's for us. It's

24 not for you to decide it either. So it's perfectly

25 permissible to say if you accept that what we will argue is Page 31658

give rise to an objective justification for the fear on the part of the policeman that his life was in danger. I take

it one can accept that too, provisionally at least.

MR WHITE: I can provisionally accept

that, but as you rightfully pointed out, Chair, there are

potentially - well, you'd said three and Ms le Roux then 6

7 added potentially a fourth option here. So if we assume

8 option 1 - and I think that's what you asked me to do and I

9 have hopefully honestly engaged with Mr Semenya's question

10 on the basis of that clarification that you gave - assuming 11 option 1 then I'm saying it may well be that there is a

12 requirement to use live fire.

13 CHAIRPERSON: The next question of course 14 does not directly flows from what Mr Semenya said, but it

occurs to me and I'd better mention it now while I remember

16 it, and that is going back to the question of snipers; if

17 it's correct, and again this is a controversial question,

but if it's correct that these strikers were minded to

19 attack the police, that they weren't afraid of ammunition

20 being fired at them, weren't deterred at all by the fact

that they're approaching a group of 60 TRT people armed

with R5s, because they thought the bullets would bounce off 22

23 because of the muti, once one or two had in fact been shot

24 and had fallen, then obviously the bullets hadn't bounced

off, I take it there was also a possibility that the belief

Page 31657

correct, namely that they were approaching to attack the 1

police, either they hack their way through to Nkaneng or to 2

3 chase the police away so that they could remain in

4 undisturbed possession of the koppie, on that assumption

5 could it have been stopped by non-lethal force, I

understand the witness to concede that probably not. 6

7 That's correct, is it?

Chair, what I am conceding is 8 MR WHITE:

that it may be a requirement to use lethal force in those

circumstances. I can't say with absolutely certainty 10

11 exactly what the outcome will be, but again I'm trying to

12 be helpful and I'm genuinely not trying to avoid the issue 13 by saying it may well be that you might have to use lethal

14 force.

9

23

15 CHAIRPERSON: I understand, and you

wouldn't necessarily criticise people who did lethal force

17 to do that if the factual finding that you're asked to assume is in fact the correct one. I take it that's also 18

19 right, isn't it?

If a police officer is in 20 MR WHITE:

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

21 genuine fear of imminent threat of his life, I will not,

absolutely not criticise whatsoever. 22

CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and the further point

24 would be, which Mr Semenya would argue, that what we see

and you know the surrounding circumstances were such as to

Page 31659 in the muti would then disappear and the strikers might

2 behave in a different fashion once it had dawned on them

3 that the muti wasn't working. I take it that's also a

4 possibility.

5

7

8

10

18

MR WHITE: Absolutely, Chair.

6 CHAIRPERSON: The snipers might in fact -

this is speculation obviously, but the snipers might in

fact have been effective for the reason I've mentioned, but

9 of course we'll never know.

> MR WHITE: Absolutely we'll never know,

11 Chair.

12 MR SEMENYA SC: Now Mr White, you see the 13 reason I played you ZZ4, which is the statement of the

14 security of Lonmin, was precisely to say it was his

15 experience that this non-lethal weaponry had no effect

16 whatsoever on the charging people. You recall that

17 evidence?

> MR WHITE: I do indeed, yes.

19 MR SEMENYA SC: And I want to be very

clear, I'm not asking you whether the police would be

21 justified in using sharp ammunition once the attack has

been established. I'm not asking you that guestion. I'm

23 asking you a different question. Would that type of threat

24 have been contained with non-lethal force? That's the

question I'm asking you.

22

23

24

25

1

Page 31660 MR WHITE: 1 And my answer to that is it 2 may have been possible to contain it with non-lethal force. 3 You make reference to the incident on - is it the Sunday? 4 - the Sunday where unfortunately the security officers were 5 killed after using non-lethal force and because it doesn't have an effect, plus if you want to draw a parallel across 6 7 to it then, you know, where no two sets of circumstances are exactly the same, so let's look at least some of the 8 9 circumstances we could perhaps draw across. How many 10 security guards were there that day? I don't know and I 11 genuinely don't know, Chair, and I'm conscious of the fact that I asked a question from Mr Semenya yesterday, so let 12 me just park that and say but I assume -13 14 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know either. 15 MR WHITE: But what I'm assuming is that there were nowhere near as many security officers present 16 there as there were police officers armed with a variety of 17 18 non-lethal. So it may well be that just because the non-19 lethal options were not sufficient to save the security 20 officers' lives on the Monday - or sorry, Sunday, 21 tragically, that's not necessarily to say that these

various non-lethal mechanisms may not have been sufficient

It wasn't entirely an

to repel the crowd on the Thursday.

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 31662 cannon out of my proposition. The other things were. 2 Water cannon also is a rather dubious way of – some people 3 don't like being, having water cannon fired at them, other 4 people seem again to get angry and proceed with more 5 vigour, but anyway, the point I'm putting is that there is 6 some evidence to the effect that non-lethal force was used 7 in an attempt to dissuade these people from proceeding on 8 the course on which they were and it wasn't successful. I 9 think that is correct, Mr Semenya? 10 MR SEMENYA SC: That is correct, Chair. 11 MR WHITE: Chair, just if it's helpful, 12 I've seen lots of evidence, lots of statement evidence from 13 the police and of course exhibit L in relation to exactly 14 as you say. I've also seen evidence from my legal team 15 around which indicates the use of less lethal force which 16 may have had a different effect on the crowd. Again, which 17 of those two versions is true? I've obviously taken both 18 into consideration in trying to form my judgments. Which 19 of them is true and more accurate is obviously an issue for 20 yourself, but I just think that that needs to be said. 21 CHAIRPERSON: I think we can accept 22 therefore that some less than lethal force was used. 23 Anyway, when I put the proposition to you earlier I did say 24 there was a dispute as to how much. So the short answer to academic question because we do know, although there may be what I put to you may well be that if more non-lethal force

some controversy as to the extent, but we do know that non-

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Page 31661

was used maybe it would have had a different effect, but what I was objectively putting to you was there is some evidence that some non-lethal force was used without apparent effect. In other words it wasn't just a purely academic question, if non-lethal force had been used it might have made a difference. It's a bit more subtle and complicated than that. MR WHITE: I think it's hugely subtle and complicated, Chair, and I think that's one of the issues that certainly the evidence that I've seen and sort of I

2 lethal force was used to some extent, that there was water 3 cannon, the POP people used water cannon and rubber balls 4 and tear smoke I think, and stun grenades, and they don't 5 appear to have had any effect. It's also that complicated 6 issues, apparently it's suggested that some of the strikers 7 were wearing blankets so the rubber balls bounced off and there's also - I'm not sure if we've got the evidence yet, 8 9 but there certainly is evidence available that sometimes teargas in fact enrages people and contrary to popular 10 belief that they sometimes turn around and go away, they 11 12 sometimes get so angry that they advance with increased 13 aggressiveness. That's certainly been the experience in cases which I've appeared as counsel, and I think we either 14 15 have or are going to get some evidence on that. But 16 certainly what does appear is that there is evidence, and 17 there may well be more, to the effect that a significant 18 degree of non-lethal force was used to dissuade these 19 people from proceeding on the course they were on, advancing towards the TRT line, and it had no effect. I 21 think that's correct, Mr Semenya? 22 MS LE ROUX: Chair, the objective evidence shows that the water cannon was not used on the 23 front group.

Well, we'll take the water

suppose from my legal team as opposed to the statements from the SAPS might indicate that actually the non-lethal force could potentially - and there's no dispute whatsoever that the police have used non-lethal force before what's referred to as scene 1, but not only that it mightn't have had the impact on the strikers that they would have wanted, i.e. to move them away, but there might have been a unintended consequence of actually moving them in a not, rather than moving them away moving them in a different direction, which ultimately led to them then going to confront the TRT line. Again I've seen all of this evidence, engaged with it all, and which is actually, which version is actually true is very much for yourself and the two Commissioners, not me. CHAIRPERSON: While we're on the point

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

CHAIRPERSON:

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 31664
                                                                                                                          Page 31666
    can I ask you this; you don't use teargas in Northern
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Now there is this aspect
    Ireland, do you? Or do you?
                                                                        perhaps that I can handle, Chair, after the comfort break,
2
3
           MR WHITE:
                              No Chair, we don't use it. We
                                                                        because it -
4
    haven't used it since the early 70s.
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Do you want to take the
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I see. So you can't deal
                                                                    5
                                                                        comfort break now?
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
    with the point that I put to you earlier that there have
                                                                    6
                                                                                                      Yes, Chair.
6
                                                                    7
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Request granted.
7
    been cases and there is evidence to the effect that
                                                                    8
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                      Thank you.
8
    sometimes teargas has the opposite effect. Sometimes it
                                                                    9
9
    makes people go away, they don't like it, it's really
                                                                               [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                            COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                                                       The Commission resumes. Mr
10
    unpleasant and they go away, but sometimes they get so
                                                                   10
                                                                        [10:46] CHAIRPERSON:
    angry that they in fact advance with renewed vigour, and
                                                                   11
                                                                        White, you're still under oath.
11
    that's what happened in Upington, but you can't comment on
                                                                   12
                                                                               GARY WHITE:
12
                                                                                                   (s.u.o.)
                                                                   13
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
13
    that from your own experience.
                                                                                                    Mr Semenya?
                                                                   14
                                                                               CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR SEMENYA SC (CONTD.):
14
           MR WHITE:
                              Only to say that - actually I
15
    think I gave evidence yesterday to the effect that quite
                                                                   15
                                                                        Thank you, Chair. Mr White, can I invite you to look at
    often a variety of different tactics have that effect. You
                                                                        your provisional statement and particularly page 16? I
16
                                                                        draw your attention to paragraph 3.19. The issues we have
17
    know the police intended to maintain distance, and I talked
18
    both in relation to water cannons and AEP, two tactics that
                                                                        been discussing this morning, this is how you describe them
19
    we do use, and said whilst the police's intention is to
                                                                   19
                                                                        in your statement. You say, "Around 15:51 the same group
20
    maintain distance and hopefully try and by distance then
                                                                   20
                                                                        made an attempt to breach or outflank the police line.
21
    calm the crowd down, but even the mere presence of water
                                                                   21
                                                                        Many of the members of the group were in possession of
    cannons before they're used will sometimes inflame the
                                                                   22
22
                                                                        traditional weapons such as pangas, spears and knobkerries.
23
    situation. So I'm sure absolutely the same in relation to
                                                                   23
                                                                        At least one person was armed with a pistol and appears to
                                                                   24
24
                                                                        have fired that pistol at public order police who were
    teargas, and I have seen teargas in use in other countries
25
    and have been subjected, experienced the consequences of
                                                                        shooting at the group with rubber bullets. In response to
                                                       Page 31665
                                                                                                                          Page 31667
1
    it.
                                                                        the approach of the group, a line of tactical response team
                                                                        members opened fire, killing 16 miners and injuring many
2
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   You've also inhaled some
3
    teargas, did you?
                                                                        others." Approaching the line, that's the word you used,
4
            MR WHITE:
                               Yes, I have -
                                                                    4
                                                                        this group was just approaching when 16 of them were
                                                                    5
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Did it make you angry?
                                                                        killed.
            MR WHITE:
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  That's the word I've used,
                               It made me angry, but
6
7
    certainly it made me close my eyes and do all the things I
                                                                    7
                                                                        "approach."
                                                                    8
8
    think it's supposed to make you do so that obviously you
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        In the same meaning one
9
                                                                    9
     can't then pose the threat. I think that's the purpose in
                                                                        says a train is approaching the station, in that innocent
                                                                   10
10
    using it, yes.
                                                                        way.
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR WHITE:
11
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Mr Semenya, we took up your
                                                                                                  No -
12
    time on a point that I hope may have assisted to some
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        I'm asking, Chair.
                                                                   13
13
    extent to throw light on the difficult questions we have to
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      No, Mr Semenya, to be fair
    decide, but I'll take the tea adjournment about - or not,
                                                                   14
                                                                        he does use the word "approach," that's correct, but he
14
15
                                                                   15
                                                                        also uses the word "breach" or "outflank" in the first
    the first comfort break as we call it, round about half
16
    past 10. That gives us about four or five minutes, but so
                                                                   16
                                                                        sentence. The two have got to be read together.
17
    when we reach a suitable stage for you to signal that it's
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Can I invite you to -
18
    appropriate for us to take that break, you will let me
                                                                   18
                                                                        your final statement, I'm looking at paragraph 7.5.
                                                                   19
19
    know.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      If you look at 3.1.11 at
20
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     I will, Chair, yes. But
                                                                   20
                                                                        page 23 of his final statement, the passage you've quoted
21
     the reality again, Mr White, is that all of these things
                                                                        from his provisional statement was his summary of the facts
    that we spent days discussing happened in split seconds on
                                                                        really as he saw them and then he takes that over with
    the day for these police officers to respond to. That's
                                                                   23
                                                                        slight modification in his final report at 3.1.11, page 23
    common cause, right?
                                                                   24
                                                                        of the final report. Yes, the passage put was from the
           MR WHITE:
                              Absolutely.
                                                                        provisional statement when he was summarising the facts as
```

```
Page 31668
                                                                                                                           Page 31670
    he understood them and he summarises them again in his
                                                                         never sought to prove, I never sought to suggest that I'm
    final report with modification and the passage appears to
                                                                     2
                                                                         saying that any round was justified or not. I simply don't
2
                                                                     3
3
    be 3.1.11, if I'm correct.
                                                                         know.
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Can I invite you, Mr
                                                                    4
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Mr White, exhibit is a
5
    White, to your final statement paragraph 7.5.10. It would
                                                                         schedule of what is described as munitions expended at
    be on page 112.
                                                                    6
                                                                         scene 1. That now has to be revised because, as you say,
6
7
           MR WHITE:
                                                                    7
                                                                         the police themselves conceded that the original schedule
                              Thank you. I have it, yes.
8
                                                                    8
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Paragraph A of that
                                                                         that they gave in exhibit in this regard was incorrect and
                                                                    9
9
    paragraph you're dealing with the amount of ammunition
                                                                         I think that's where you get your 327 rounds from, which is
    used, 327 rounds of live ammunition, right?
                                                                    10
                                                                         exhibit FFF8 and exhibit FFF35, being the corrected version
10
11
                                                                    11
           MR WHITE:
                              Yes.
                                                                         of the ammunition discharged at scene 1, but if you look at
12
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Now Mr White, you don't
                                                                    12
                                                                         slide 211 of exhibit L which is the uncorrected version and
13
    know how many of those rounds were fired to the ground, do
                                                                    13
                                                                         I haven't got the two exhibits you refer to in front of me
14
    you?
                                                                         at the moment but if you look at the uncorrected version it
                                                                         gives one some kind of an idea of the ballpark that you're
15
           MR WHITE:
                                                                    15
                              No, I don't.
16
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And you can't tell us
                                                                    16
                                                                         in. They say that there they were talking about 284
17
    what proportion of those rounds were fired to the ground,
                                                                    17
                                                                         bullets, 284 sharp point ammunition, so he has called it
18
    can vou?
                                                                    18
                                                                         and there they say 109 bullets were fired by way of warning
19
           MR WHITE:
                              No. I don't because it was
                                                                    19
                                                                         and that's 9 millimetre, 5.56 millimetre and 7.62
20
    very difficult to discern that from the statements.
                                                                    20
                                                                         millimetre. There was only one 7.62 millimetre so we can
21
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   You don't know how many
                                                                    21
                                                                         ignore it really, but the towards figure is 175. So 175
22
    of those rounds were aimed at the strikers, do you?
                                                                    22
                                                                         over 284 is substantially more than 50% and those were
23
           MR WHITE:
                              Again I agree, for the same
                                                                   23
                                                                         fired towards and of those, 140 of 175 were 5.56
                                                                    24
                                                                         millimetre, in other words R5s. So that gives us some kind
24
    reasons that I've given.
25
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And you can't tell us
                                                                         of an idea, obviously subject to the correction that you
                                                       Page 31669
                                                                                                                           Page 31671
    what proportion of those were aimed at the people, correct?
                                                                        refer to, as to the proportion of warning shots versus
1
2
           MR WHITE:
                              Once again you're correct, for
                                                                        aimed at shots. Would you like to say what your comment is
3
    the reasons I say.
                                                                        in relation to the question as to whether there was a
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                    4
                                                                        disproportionate response to the perceived threat if one
                                    But you would need those
                                                                    5
5
    facts to determine proportionality, won't you?
                                                                        has regard to the number of shots towards as opposed to the
           MR WHITE:
                                                                    6
6
                              I'm saying, the reason that I
                                                                        warning shots?
7
                                                                    7
    say in this statement is that it prima facie constitutes
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Yes, Chair, two points.
8
    disproportionate response to the threat perceived, it's
                                                                        Firstly, that you know the overall total here is 284 out of
Q
    because it is 328 rounds or 27, I think there's a
                                                                        which say 175 were fired towards the crowd. You know the
10
    clarification on that and I'm not sure which the number is
                                                                    10
                                                                        later revised version is 327 or 28 but it's, you know it's
                                                                        an extra 30 or 40 rounds. How many of those were fired at
11
    but it doesn't really matter whether it's 328 or 27, is
                                                                    11
12
    that on reading the statements it is not clear as to, as
                                                                    12
                                                                        the crowd, I don't know but let me just -
13
    you say, how many were fired at the ground, how many were
                                                                   13
                                                                               MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                    Chair -
14
                                                                    14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
    warning shots, how many were fired at the crowd. A
                                                                                                      - it's 327. So let's
15
                                                                    15
    substantial number seemed to be fired at the crowd without
                                                                        assume for the sake -
    very detailed explanation of what has been fired at, but I
                                                                    16
                                                                               MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                    Chair, we've done the
17
    make the point that - for two reasons. Number 1, the
                                                                    17
                                                                        calculation. If we do the same proportion -
18
    number of rounds that are being fired and, secondly, the
                                                                    18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Yes?
                                                                    19
    circumstances in which they're fired and I made reference
                                                                               MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                   - on the 328 it will be 202
    to this in relation to my evidence in chief. So you know
                                                                    20
                                                                        towards.
21
    this paragraph has to be taken in the widest context, i.e.
                                                                    21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Yes - yes, I know. I was
22 that we're talking about scene 1, we're talking about what
                                                                        going to be more generous to the police. I was going to
    people appear to be firing at and I absolutely stand by the
                                                                    23
                                                                        say let's assume that all the towards, all the extra shots
24 position that - and the reason I've used the words prima
                                                                    24
                                                                        - it may not be correct but, you know, it always helps to
```

25 facie is that on the face of it, and I can't prove and I've

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

make allowance in favour of the person that the point may

Page 31672

ultimately be against, if you understand what I mean. If

- you say, if you take 175 over 327, what's that proportion? 2
- 3 Mr Fischer with his electronic aids or his mental
- 4 arithmetic will tell us.

5 MS LE ROUX: Sorry, Chair, if we could

just repeat the calculation? 6

7 Well, 175 is the -CHAIRPERSON:

8 Out of 328. MS LE ROUX:

9 CHAIRPERSON: Out of the 327, I think. 10 MS LE ROUX: 175 out of 327 is - I think

we've established why Mr Fischer is a lawyer, not an 11 12

accountant.

13 CHAIRPERSON: No, an accountant's 14 mathematics isn't very good either normally. As far as I

can see it's 58 over 109, so it's just over 50%. 15 16 MS LE ROUX: Yes, Chair, it's 53.5%. I'm

17 not sure of the number of shots that would be, we can do that calculation.

18

19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, no, obviously if you

20 say - it's also unscientific, of course - is to take the

21 same proportion of aimed at shots from, as a fraction of

22 the 327 as was in the case with the 284. That's the

23 calculation you've done but that's not scientific, that's

24 not scientific either, is it? But if you do it my way then

25 you make the maximum allowance in favour of the police and

Page 31674 50, 50 people fired 175. So that means each one, assuming

each one of them fired it's just over three. Now - these

3 are aimed at shots, of course, isn't it? Now I know you've

4 got a criticism of people who put their rifle on automatic

5 and that's not, that's not relevant to the point we're

6 putting at the moment, it has its own relevance in its own

7 sphere, as it were, but if you've got people standing in a

8 line, they're being approached by what, for the purpose of

9 the present question we assume either was an attack or was

10 objectively perceived to be an attack then - and they

11 assume these people are trying to kill them and they are

12 shooting to defend themselves and their colleagues - you've

13 got the problem, I don't like the idea of 50 people all

14 shooting and we've debated that in another context because

there are all sorts of, I'm not sure what the law is but I

16 can also see all sorts of practical problems. If I'm

17 standing there and I'm not sure whether my colleagues are

18 going to fire or not, so I think it necessary to fire, so

19 they all may have thought that. But let's just take 50, is

20 three shots excessive in the circumstances? If, you see

21 175 is a lot if you take them altogether but 50 people each

22 of whom, on the assumption we're making, is entitled to

23 shoot, is three excessive?

24 MR WHITE: Well, first of all, Chair, and

as you very clearly articulated, we're doing averages

Page 31673

you get a figure of 53.5% are fired at. The guestion then

- arises, would you describe that as a disproportionate 2
- 3 response to the perceived threat, to use your language in
- 4 7.5.10 sub-para A?

1

7

8

17

18

23

5 MR WHITE: Chair, I would even be, go as

far as to say if you even deal with 175 rounds, which is 6

the police case and that's on the basis of 284 but let's

set aside that there are more rounds fired than that, 175

9 rounds fired at the crowd, I would say still appears to me

10 on all of the circumstances that I've engaged with,

11 watching the Reuters video that we watched earlier on, for

12 example, and specifically engaging with the statements of

13 the police officers who were there and describing what they

14 were firing at, I would say in relation to 175 rounds fired

15 at the crowd, in my view it still appears to be prima facie

16 excessive use of force.

> CHAIRPERSON: Well, it's not as simple as that, you know, because I don't know how many of the 50 or

19 60 people actually fired, we know some of them didn't but

the clever people here will be able to tell us instantly

21 how many fire and how many didn't, but let's take 50 for a

moment for, as a convenient starting point. 22

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MS LE ROUX: Chair, 54 fired.

CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, 54. Well, let's

25 stick to 50 because the arithmetic is easier. Take it to

because it's not that everybody fired - at no stage in any

2 of my three statements have I ever sought to engage with

3 the justification of an individual officer, whether he or

4 she fires or not and it may well be that an individual

5 officer who perceives a threat fires three rounds. I gave

6 evidence yesterday to the fact that in the UK our officers

7 tend to be trained, if the target's exposed fire two shots.

8 So you know, an officer perceives a threat to his life or

9 to the life of his colleagues and he engages with three

10 shots, does that appear to be disproportionate in the

11 circumstances that we describe? No. You multiply that up 12

across, you know, the 50 people or whatever it is, then you 13 might say does that appear to be disproportionate and one

14 obvious answer based on the mathematics of that would be

15

16 We come back, however, and you alluded to this, 17 sir, in your comments, we come back to - it was a bit like when I was talking about intelligence earlier on - there 19 are details in relation to intelligence and then there was 20 my overriding point and for the purposes of time I'll not 21 revisit that. So in relation to, you know, what I was saying here around disproportionate use of force, it's

22

23 exactly the point that you were talking about earlier on.

24 Why are they there? Why do we have this line of 60 people

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

who are all lined up? It was foreseeable. There's

Page 31676

1 evidence to suggest that this was foreseeable and as a

- 2 result of which, even if and I stress, even if the
- 3 circumstances are justified that individual police officers
- 4 fire because this armed group with weapons that Mr Semenya
- 5 has very clearly described, running after them and police
- 6 officers perceive a threat to their lives, I would still
- 7 say the issue in relation to disproportionate force is
- 8 around how this operation was planned and set up and that
- 9 particular tactic of the line. So each individual officer
- 10 may be, and I think I do make reference to this in my
- 11 statement somewhere and I'd ask my legal team to help me
- 12 around the particular reference, I this actually may be
- 13 even the very last comments I made in the final statement
- 14 perhaps ja.

15 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I'm going to

16 interrupt you.

1

17 MR WHITE: That's –

18 CHAIRPERSON: I understand your point

19 about the planning, I understand your point that the answer

- 20 to the why Thursday question is that it wasn't justifiable
- 21 in all the circumstances to go ahead on Thursday,
- 22 particularly when they did and how they did and so on. I
- 23 understand that argument. Whether it's right or not I'll
- 24 only know later, but we're now dealing with what amounts to
- 25 a sort of self-standing point on its own. It may be that

Page 31677

7

- they shouldn't have been there, it may be that that's a
- 2 point of criticism but we're not busy with that. The
- 3 question is, looking solely at the fact that you've got a
- 4 line of 50 people being approached in this way by this
- 5 group of people, each one of the 50 people we'll assume
- 6 believes there's a threat to his life and that of his
- 7 colleagues and we assume that he's got objective grounds
- $8\,$ $\,$ which justify that. And then they fire and they fire three
- 9 and you say that's not disproportionate, on average, each.
- 10 The other question of automatic as opposed to aimed, that's
- 11 another question in itself but that point taken on its own,
- 12 I'm not sure that that's necessarily a point that hits the
- 13 target, if one can use an unfortunate metaphor in this
- 14 context. Maybe they shouldn't have been there and maybe
- 15 that was wrong. Maybe the I don't know what the law is
- 16 but maybe the practice of having a line of 50 people, each
- 17 of whom is entitled to shoot a group of approaching people,
- 18 maybe that's undesirable and the standing order should be
- 19 changed on that but once one gets to the point that they're
- 20 there, 50 people, they're being approached by this group,
- 21 they have this fear, it's objective, I'm not sure, I think
- 22 you've conceded three bullets each on average isn't in
- 23 itself, standing alone, a basis for saying the response was
- 24 disproportionate. That's right, isn't it?
- MR WHITE: Chair, to be crystal clear, a

police officer individually engaging a threat where he

- 2 feels his life or the lives of some of his colleagues or
- 3 members of the public for that matter is under an imminent
- 4 threat, then the fact that he fires one shot I mean I
- gave evidence earlier on in the week to the fact that each
- 6 individual shot has to be justified but this is, as Mr

7 Semenya said, people have split seconds to make decisions.

8 So let's roll that forward. Might three rounds

9 in those circumstances to engage this threat be

10 unreasonable? It may well not be and therefore the

- 11 converse of that is, is it justified? Absolutely, it may
- 12 well be. However, sir, please, in terms of coming to this
- 13 Commission, I cannot in my mind divorce this issue and this
- 14 is not something I'm making up on the hoof. I have said
- 15 this repeatedly through my statements that irrespective of
- 15 this repeateury through my statements that irrespective t
- 16 the justification in relation to each and every individual,
- 17 this issue about disproportionate force, it has to be
- 18 looked at in the round. For example, say there were 300
- 19 officers on that line, now we're talking about 900 rounds.
- 20 And then I come back to the point that we were discussing
- 21 earlier on and I know that you've a particular interest in
- 22 it, it's something that I have to engage with, had to
- 23 engage with when I was a police officer and I appreciate
- 24 the European jurisdiction or European Court of Human Rights
 - jurisdiction, maybe it doesn't necessarily directly apply

Page 31679

- t's a 1 here but you had expressed interest in the issues in
 - 2 relation to McCann.
 - 3 [11:06] And that is that when you're planning these
 - 4 operations you have to plan them in a way that minimises
 - the likely use of force, particularly lethal force, and
 - 6 it's on that basis I say -

CHAIRPERSON: Sorry to interrupt. I can

understand that. What I was doing was dealing with yourpoint as a self-standing point, I understand the argument

10 based on McCann and though it's not binding here, it's

11 eminent court, it's persuasive, it's the grand chamber -

12 admittedly it was 10-9 but the 9 didn't disagree on the

13 law, they disagreed on the facts as I understand it. They

14 held that the individual – I can't remember if they were

15 police or soldiers, but the individual shottists –

16 MR WHITE: [Microphone off, inaudible]

17 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry?

18 MR WHITE: [Microphone off, inaudible]

19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we use the word

20 shottist here. I'm not quite sure it's accurate, but the

21 individual shottists they held were justified in acting as

- 22 they did. They believed, to some extent erroneously, but
- 23 that wasn't their fault, they believed there was an
- 24 imminent threat. They also believed that, and they had
- 5 objective grounds to justify the belief, so the court, the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31680
                                                                                                                          Page 31682
    Inquest Court in Gibraltar and the European Human Rights
                                                                       sharp instruments, and I'm suggesting that that's the only
                                                                        40, 50 - no, absolutely not. If you ask me to accept that
2
    Commission both were of the view that they acted
3
    justifiable in self-defence. The British Government then
                                                                    3
                                                                        every single one of that group had some type of sharp
4
    said right, well that's the end of it, we're not liable
                                                                        instrument, I'm more than happy to accept that.
                                                                    5
5
    either and the court said no, you are liable because your
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Okay, now I see this
6
    plans were defective; if you planned properly the situation
                                                                    6
                                                                       McCann judgment has piqued even the interest of the Chair -
7
                                                                    7
    wouldn't have arisen, and that essentially as I understand
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     [Microphone off, inaudible]
    it is your criticism here. Whether it's right or not is a
                                                                    8
8
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       It is a judgment of the
                                                                    9
9
    different matter, but we're not busy with that at the
                                                                       European Court of Human Rights, is it not?
10
    moment, we're busy with a particular thing and I understand
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 That's correct.
    that you've got to take everything together and so on, but
                                                                   11
11
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Binding on member states,
                                                                   12
12
    looking at this individual point I think you've now
                                                                       correct?
13
    conceded that you can't say on these facts alone and these
                                                                   13
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 That's correct.
14
    number of shots that there was disproportionality, but
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       And South Africa is not a
    that's not the enquiry. That's fair?
                                                                   15
15
                                                                        member state, is it?
16
           MR WHITE:
                              Chair, I can say that the -
                                                                   16
                                                                              MR WHITE:
                                                                                                 No, it's not.
17
    and I'm conscious of time - I'm more than happy to state
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Okay.
    for the record that if an individual police officer
18
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     That's why I said it's
19
    perceives an imminent threat to his life or someone else
                                                                   19
                                                                       persuasive, it's not binding.
20
    and they were under the circumstances that they're engaging
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Persuasive maybe to a
21
    with to fire three rounds, on the face of it would that be
                                                                   21
                                                                       court of law, Chair. I don't know -
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                           Chair, that has been
22
    absolutely therefore disproportionate use of force, I don't
23
    think so. I think you need to engage the circumstances and
                                                                   23
                                                                       cited with approval by the Constitutional Court in the
                                                                   24
24
    it might well likely be justified use of force, and on that
                                                                       Walters case.
    particular point, confined with that, if it's helpful to
                                                                   25
25
                                                                              MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                       Yes, in determining
                                                      Page 31681
                                                                                                                          Page 31683
    you, Chair, I'll accept that point.
                                                                        questions of constitutional rights.
1
                                                                    1
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    2
                                  Thank you. I'm sorry to
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                            In determining
3
    have taken over, Mr Semenya. I trust you'll forgive me.
                                                                    3
                                                                        questions of proportional use of lethal force.
4
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    No, thanks. Thanks,
                                                                    4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Constitutional right to
5
    Chair. To that, Mr White, we must include the number of
                                                                    5
                                                                        life, yes.
    sharp-point instruments that was held by 3 to 400 people in
6
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        But Chair, we - okay,
7
    determining that proportionality, correct?
                                                                    7
                                                                        we'll deal with that because it -
                                                                    8
8
           MR WHITE:
                              We've already talked about the
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      It's a matter for argument,
                                                                    9
9
    level of threat that the police officers potentially were
                                                                        Mr Semenya, really. I'm sure you can deal with it far more
    facing. We've already discussed the level of threat that
                                                                        effectively without being heckled by Mr Chaskalson and me
10
                                                                   10
11
    potentially the police officers were facing. You asked me
                                                                   11
                                                                        when you get a chance to argue at the end of -
12
    before the break around whether or not I accept that there
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Of course I'll do that,
13
    was a group of 3 to 400 and that they had the weapons that
                                                                   13
                                                                        Chair, in due course. Now your evidence really in relation
    you said, so yes, you have to take that into consideration.
                                                                   14
                                                                        to the curtain, you remember that?
14
15
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                    In determining
                                                                                                  I remember it very well.
16
    proportionality?
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        The underlying premise
17
           MR WHITE:
                              In determining - yes, in
                                                                   17
                                                                        for that opinion really is that the threat is of one or
18
    determining proportionality, yes.
                                                                   18
                                                                        other individuals in a bigger group, correct?
19
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Okay, and clearly the
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  No, I -
    sharp-point instruments that we see in the exhibits don't
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        No, I'm saying if the
21
    reflect the totality of those sharp-point instruments,
                                                                   21
                                                                        threat is the entire 400, then the example doesn't apply.
22 given that many of the people fled from the scene.
                                                                   22
                                                                                                  You're going to have to
                                                                               MR WHITE:
    Correct? You can accept that as a fact.
                                                                   23
                                                                        explain to me why you think it wouldn't apply. I'm sorry,
        MR WHITE:
                              If your question is am I
                                                                   24
                                                                        I just don't follow your reasoning.
   trying to base this on the fact that there were 40 or 50
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Okay, is the premise
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 31686

Page 31687

Page 31684

underlying your opinion that he could not be shooting in

- 2 the dust, that's why you used the example of a curtain?
- 3 I'm saying the premise that was underlying your opinion
- 4 there was that it is important to isolate the threat in a
- 5 group of people as opposed to just shoot at the group. It
- is premises that what the threat is, is individuals in a 6
- 7 group. Am I right or wrong?

8 MR WHITE: It is premises on the basis

9 that if you're firing a shot, you're firing that shot

because you perceive an imminent threat. So you have to be 10

11 firing that shot at someone who is presenting that imminent

12 threat to you, and therefore I would suggest in order to be

13 able to ensure that you hit that person, the point that

you're shooting at in order to neutralise the threat, you

15 need to be able to see them.

16

1

MR SEMENYA SC: I'm not denying that.

17 I'm merely saying that if the threat comprises of 18

individuals with sharp instruments who are 300 and 400 of

19 them, you're talking a different picture than if you're

20 talking about a militant individual in a group of many

21 others who are not a threat to you. That is the context

22 within which you offer that opinion. Am I right?

23 MR WHITE: Well, let me explain a bit

further. In the circumstances that I see in front of me 24 25 there's a relatively narrow channel that this group come

I say this and I'll pause briefly on the basis

that I've also engaged throughout my three statements with

the fact that there was a firearms threat as well, okay,

but you've talked to me about the slides that have -

therefore I would say, 1, there's an issue in relation to

6 proximity of the crowd to the police officers in relation

7 to the imminence of the threat, but secondly I would make 8

the point that if we're talking about people who are 30 or 9

potentially 40 rows back, what threat, imminent threat 10 could they be posing that, it seems to be your question is

11 implying that we simply fire perhaps 175 rounds, some of

12 which go into a cloud of dust where we can't see what we're

13 firing at, on the basis that we've made an assessment that

14 that crowd is acting in unison, they're all intending to do

exactly the same thing and therefore they should be subject

to exactly the same sort of interpretation from the point

17 of view of the police being justified in firing. I'm

saying to you guite clearly, I can't agree with that.

MR SEMENYA SC: I'll try again. Was the

20 premise on which you made that opinion on a scenario where

21 what you seek to address is a threat residing amongst a

22 group of innocent other people who do not pose a threat to

23 you?

19

18

19

20

22

24 MR WHITE: And I'm saying to you very

clearly, when you use lethal force as a police officer, and

Page 31685

- through. I'm not sure how wide it is, but let's say across
- 2 the front of that group there's, because of the narrowness
- 3 of the channel there are perhaps about eight or nine
- 4 people. So because we've had an exercise in mathematics
- 5 earlier on, if you do the mathematics around eight or nine
- 6 people - let's make the maths easy, 10 people across the 7
- front of the group, then how many, you were talking 30 or 8 possibly 40 ranks further on back. Isn't that correct? So
- 9 therefore are you suggesting – it's a rhetorical question
- 10 perhaps to myself – is it the case therefore that we can

11 simply open fire at that group?

25 to be in close proximity.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

12 Now given the nature of those sharp instruments 13 for example, I mean the, what I would call machetes I think are called pangas - forgive me if I'm getting that wrong -14 15 and the spears and one of the things I talked to my legal 16 team about during the course of this week is around spears 17 obviously would be a threat at a considerably longer 18 distance than the pangas, but I'm advised, and I stand to 19 be corrected on this, it's just the information I got from my legal team, that those spears aren't really, they're sort of stabbing spears as opposed to throwing spears. So 22 I don't think that there's any evidence of anyone throwing a spear. Therefore in order for those weapons to be able 24 to do damage, to be an imminent threat to life, they need

we're talking about making a decision whether or not to

take someone's life, then the circumstances in which you do

3 that as I understand against international norms, including

4 the UN document that I'd referred to, is that you must

perceive an imminent threat to your life or to someone

6 else's, and if you're saying to me that - let's take for

7 example the fact that you want me to assume is that every

8 single person in this group, and we'll call it 400 if that

9 helps the argument, and you want me to assume that every

10 single person in that group of 400 has a clear intent to

11 kill the police officers, I would still say that given the

12 circumstances that I watched on that video, how on earth

13 could be a proportionate use of force that you fire blindly

14 into that dust cloud in the hope of perhaps hitting someone

15 on the 40th row of that crowd, because what threat could

16 they be posing to you at that particular time that could be

17 described as imminent? And that is the test.

MR SEMENYA SC: Of course you remember that you're not a fact-based witness. You don't impose certain hypothesis on the evidence, and we are always warned, aren't we Mr White, of a desktop analysis of an event, aren't we?

23 MS LE ROUX: Chair, I don't think that's a fair question. He explicitly assumed - Mr White was very explicit that he was making certain assumptions to answer

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 31688
    Mr Semenya's question. I don't think that's a fair
    criticism.
2
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  He's saying that on the
4
    basis of certain assumptions he makes, and he made it clear
5
    what they are, if we find those assumptions are correct
6
    then he would invite us to accept his opinions as being
7
    correct. If of course we don't make those assumptions,
8
    don't agree with them, then his opinion falls away. I
9
    think that's the point. Mr Semenya is asking him to assume
10
    certain facts based upon, some of them not just assumption
    really, based upon what he actually saw on the video and
11
12
    asked him to express opinions on those, and he's urging him
13
    not to adopt an armchair attitude, and the cases, I'm sure
14
    - I haven't studied the English ones, but the South African
    cases are full of references to the fact that in deciding
15
    self-defence questions one mustn't adopt the attitude of an
16
17
    armchair critic, and that really I think is where Mr
18
    Semenya – anyway, I'm sure he can reformulate the question
19
    in a way which eliminates any objection and we can carry
20
    on.
21
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    And if we are able to
22
    establish the threat was there, it was imminent, the
23
    members were entitled to react to it in defence of own life
24
    or that of their colleagues, a fatality that happens inside
                                                                     24
                                                                     25
25
    that group from 50 metres behind, you say that is not
```

Page 31690 too, perhaps you must reformulate the question so we both 2 can understand it. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: No, the word I used was 4 it is "understandable" that you would find a body that far from the line that was firing. MR WHITE: 6 Well, if you fire a round on 7 the basis of you perceiving imminent threat at someone 8 who's a metre and you miss them and you hit the person 9 who's 50 metres away, then it's understandable that that 10 person is going to be found dead there, yes. 11 MR SEMENYA SC: Now it was also your 12 evidence that we have to take into account that there are 13 officers who did not fire and therefore I thought you said 14 ergo they did not find themselves to be facing imminent 15 threat. Did you say that in your evidence-in-chief? 16 MR WHITE: Can you point me - oh, in my 17 evidence-in-chief? I'm not sure if I did say that, but -18 MR SEMENYA SC: That there were other 19 officers who did not fire at all in that line, clearly 20 meaning that they did not perceive themselves to be under 21 threat. That was your evidence. If you didn't say it, 22 it's alright. It's not an opinion you will hold. MR WHITE: 23 I genuinely don't think that I said that.

MR SEMENYA SC:

Page 31689 1 understandable, as an expert? 2 MR WHITE: Well, if the front of the 3 group is, let's say 50 metres from you, if this is what 4 you're asking me assume, and then the group extends back by 5 another 50 metres -6 MR SEMENYA SC: No, even if they were one metre away from you but the depth of the group to which you 7 are entitled to act in self-defence is 50 metres, that's 8 9 what I'm postulating for you. 10 MR WHITE: So again if I'm following you 11 correctly, are you asking me if a police officer engages by 12 shooting a round because people are a metre away from him 13 and that round happens to hit somebody who's 50 metres away 14 from him, is that justifiable, is that the question you're 15 asking me? 16 MR SEMENYA SC: No. 17 MR WHITE: I'm sorry I'm frustrated 18 because I'm confused as to what I'm being asked. 19 CHAIRPERSON: I thought it was. You put to him that he has someone, or a row, the front row of the 21 attacking group is a metre away. He fires at that group, 22 misses the people in the first 39 rows and hits someone in 23 the 40th row, you asked him whether he would regard that as

that line did not fire shows that they did not perceive themselves to be under threat. MR WHITE: MR SEMENYA SC: It's not an opinion you hold? MR WHITE: Excuse me, if they didn't fire there could be a number of reasons for that. 1, they didn't perceive themselves to be under threat; 2, maybe they did and they froze in the moment. That sometimes happens, I'm sure. You know I've been in situations myself where, you know, police officers are human beings and they get frightened and sometimes even if the proper reaction, even if the, if you like, the legitimate reaction and the proportionate reaction is for them to respond in a certain way, be that use their baton or potentially use their firearm, sometimes people freeze. So the fact that someone doesn't fire doesn't necessarily indicate that they don't think that they're under threat. But they might think that they're not under threat. MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, because we have heard the evidence of Colonel McIntosh, who didn't fire. CHAIRPERSON: McIntosh wasn't at scene

opinion you'd hold that the fact that some of the police in

Okay, but it's not an

Page 31691

24 being justified - that was my understanding of your

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 question. If I misunderstood you, and I think then he did

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1 –

MR SEMENYA SC:

No, that wasn't - Captain

Page 31692 Loest -1 2 CHAIRPERSON: Captain Loest didn't fire. 3 MR SEMENYA SC: We have heard the 4 evidence of Captain Loest who says he didn't fire and it 5 was also further his evidence that had his colleagues not 6 fired, he would have fired. So I'm saying with that 7 evidence it does not follow that because one has not fired it means that person or the individual did not perceive to 8 9 have been subject to a threat. 10 MR WHITE: And I'm prepared to accept that there would be a range of reasons why someone wouldn't 11 12 fire. 13 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] points in Standing Order 251 Part 3, admittedly it deals 14 with a slightly different context but it also suggests that if there's going to be shooting done the officer in charge 16 shouldn't shoot, he should rather give instructions to 17 18 others, and so that would also be a factor that would 19 operate here, wouldn't it? 20 MR WHITE: And it could be, Chair, yes, 21 although I understand that there wasn't any order to -22 excuse me, I haven't engaged, I haven't seen any evidence 23 of any order to shoot. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. No, no, there isn't 25 evidence to that effect.

Page 31694 and absolutely, but that force order, general order seems 2 to be saying of itself that your station is attacked and as 3 I said to you, I think it's highly questionable, certainly 4 in terms of the international norms that I would be 5 familiar with. 6 MR SEMENYA SC: Can I invite you to look 7 at the HMIC report? It is the rules of engagement, we 8 would need to give this one an exhibit number, Chair. 9 CHAIRPERSON: A document headed "The 10 Rules of Engagement - a Review of the August 2011 11 disorders." It's also got the heading "HMIC Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary," is it? Is that what HMIC 12 13 stands for? 14 MR WHITE: Yes, Chair, that's correct. 15 CHAIRPERSON: And then the next page it says "Inspecting policing in the public interest." Anyway that document will be BBBB -17 18 MR SEMENYA SC: 7, I'm told, Chair. 19 CHAIRPERSON: 7, is it? "The Rules of 20 Engagement," I just need to call it that, of engagement, issued by HMIC. I've marked that as an exhibit. 21 22 MR SEMENYA SC: BBBB6 I'm told, Chair. 23 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I was going to say I 24 didn't see a BBBB6 in my notes, so I think 7 is wrong, it 25 is 6 unless Ms Pillay corrects me.

Page 31693 [11:25] But the idea seems to be that in an armed conflict situation where people are shooting, the officer 2 3 in charge shouldn't shoot, in any event. He should rather 4 be in a position to give instructions to others, for 5 example to give the order to cease fire when he considers that necessary but he should rather refrain from firing 6 7 himself, provided he's satisfied that other people are 8 firing and the threat is being dealt with. I take it that must be right? 9 10 MR WHITE: Well, I think that my 11 recollection of that paragraph which you'd asked me to read 12 the other night, Chair, is exactly that and it also says 13 that the commanding officer should be directing a specified 14 number of officers to shoot. My response to you in 15 relation to you asking me to review that force order was 16 that I, you know, was very surprised to see that that force 17 order is still in effect because I don't think that that 18 paragraph in particular, you know, it's questionable whether or not it meets the test with regards to what I would use to be engaging with, including for example the UN 21 basic principles in terms of the use of force and firearms. 22 And then I also commented that there are other aspects of 23 that same general order which talk about using firearms, 24 you know, if your station is attacked. Well, if your

25 station is attacked then there's an imminent threat to life

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31695 1 MS PILLAY: Chair, it is BBBB6. 2 CHAIRPERSON: 6, okay. BBBB6. You've got the document in front of you, have you? What passage 4 in it do you wish to -5 MR SEMENYA SC: Let's go to page 12 which 6 is part of the summary. 7 MR WHITE: I have page 12. 8 MR SEMENYA SC: I want to point your 9 attention to that grid. 10 MR WHITE: Sorry, Mr Semenya, you want to 11 point my attention to which? 12 MR SEMENYA SC: To the grid appearing on 13 page 12. 14 MR WHITE: Yes, I have it.

MR WHITE: Yes, I have it.

CHAIRPERSON: The table outlining what are described as a number of real scenarios witnessed during the August disorders and then it goes on, "and the level of force that might be used within the law" and then I think it refers to Mr Otty QC's opinion. It refers to a discussion of the law later on in the report. What is the particular line or column in this table that you wish to refer the witness to?

MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, before that, I'm advised that the operator doesn't have it so – but attempts

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

are being made to get that screened.

15

17

18

19

22

23

24

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31696
                                                                                                                            Page 31698
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Is it available
                                                                         pavement or something like that but I don't know that it
    electronically?
                                                                     2
2
                                                                         used the word "aspirational." It's some time since I've
3
           MR SEMENYA SC:
                                   It is, Chair.
                                                                     3
                                                                         read the document, so as Ms Le Roux says, perhaps if you
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Well, can we carry on in
                                                                         could direct me to the particular bit.
    the meanwhile? Do we have to have it on the screen for the
                                                                     5
5
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       We've now got the rules of
    moment for the purposes of your question? Perhaps I should
                                                                     6
                                                                         engagement on the screen so perhaps we can look at that
6
7
                                                                     7
    say that the table contains a number of entries of what is
                                                                         now. [Microphone off, inaudible] - sorry. We have the
                                                                     8
                                                                         table in front of us on the screen. On the one side the
8
    described as "Scenarios witnessed during the August
9
    disorders" and then there are a number of columns, 14
                                                                     9
                                                                         scenarios and on the other, and there are columns which are
10
    columns indicating various steps or described perhaps as
                                                                    10
                                                                         horizontal and then vertical, we have vertical columns
11
    level of force although some of them aren't really levels
                                                                    11
                                                                         dealing with the various levels of force and other things
12
    of force, which were appropriate or not appropriate in the
                                                                    12
                                                                         which are linked thereto. Is there something you wanted to
13
    case of each of the scenarios. And these columns are,
                                                                    13
                                                                         specifically refer the witness to?
14
    warning, containment, dismantle barrier, arrest, mounted
                                                                    14
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                         Yes, Chair. Have you
    branch, vehicle tactics, water cannon, possibly AEP,
                                                                    15
                                                                         familiarised yourself, Mr White, with that table?
    possibly firearms, firearms, negotiation withdrawal, road
16
                                                                    16
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                   Yes indeed, Chair, I'm
    blocks, vehicle immobilisation. Now which of the
17
                                                                    17
                                                                         familiar with the table.
    particular scenarios do you wish to refer to, Mr Semenya?
18
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                         Alright. I would like to
                                                                         direct your attention to the line which is the one but last
19
           MS LE ROUX:
                               Chair, I'm sorry, I haven't
                                                                    19
20
    been provided with a copy. I wonder if I could borrow one
                                                                    20
                                                                         where firearms are directed at police, do you see that?
    of the Commissioner's copies, the SAPS seems to be trying
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                   I do indeed.
21
                                                                    22
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
22
    to find a copy, if I could.
                                                                                                         And there what is said to
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    23
                                                                         be level of force that might be used within the law would
                                 I see Mr Pretorius has
24
                                                                    24
                                                                         be, well, containment if that is a level of force, am I
    given you something so we can keep ours. While you're
25
    about it you may as well mark it BBBB6 because you may need
                                                                    25
                                                                         right?
                                                        Page 31697
                                                                                                                            Page 31699
    it for other purposes. Which of these scenarios are you
                                                                     1
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  I think the first thing it
1
    referring to, Mr Semenya?
                                                                         says is warning and then it says containment as you move
2
3
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     Chair, I'll deal with
                                                                         across, yes.
4
    that. I think it is important, though, that we have it but
                                                                     4
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        So too arrest.
5
    in the meantime just so as not to waste time I'll ask other
                                                                     5
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Yes
    questions around the documents. This document also dealt
                                                                     6
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        Possible use of AEPs.
6
7
    with the "Keeping the Peace" guideline, am I right?
                                                                     7
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Yes indeed.
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        And it actually says
8
            MR WHITE:
                               Yes, I'm aware it had
                                                                     9
9
    commentary on "Keeping the Peace". I've read this
                                                                         firearm as well.
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR WHITE:
    document, I'm familiar with it but you know I couldn't
                                                                                                  Yes
10
11
    quote bits of it but that's not what you're going to ask
                                                                    11
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        So that would be in line
12
    me.
                                                                    12
                                                                         with, as you call it, best international practice.
                                                                    13
13
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                     One of the observations
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  Well, I think basically what
    made there was that "Keeping the Peace" had aspirational
                                                                         this grid is saying in outline is, in circumstances where
14
                                                                    14
15
    elements to it and it was necessary to begin to move to
                                                                    15
                                                                         the police would come under attack with firearms one of the
                                                                    16
                                                                         tactics that they could use would be firearms in response.
16
    actual scenarios which have been, which would provide
17
    better guidance on police conduct.
                                                                    17
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        And I suspect by parity
18
            MS LE ROUX:
                                Chair, could we - sorry, if
                                                                    18
                                                                         of reasoning, if there were assegais in that part of the
19
    my learned friend could direct us to a particular paragraph
                                                                    19
                                                                         world they would have been in that column as well.
                                                                    20
20
    in the document it would assist us.
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  If there were? Apologies.
21
            MR WHITE:
                               I was going to say, Mr
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR SEMENYA SC:
                                                                                                        If there were assegais
    Semenya, I'm aware that it had something to say in relation
                                                                         and machetes.
22
    to tactics around keeping the peace but beyond that, I mean
                                                                    23
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                  I'm actually surprised, to be
24 my recollection of it was, is that I think the phraseology
                                                                         honest with you Mr Semenya, that there's not references to,
   used perhaps is from the pavement or from the page to the
                                                                         you know, sharp weapons and whatever because that happens.
```

Now my assumption is therefore that, as it says at the top

- of the grid, this is dealing specifically with the types of 2
- 3 attacks or tactics that were used during the period of four
- 4 or five days, you know, not only in London but -
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: It makes it clear, it makes
- 6 it clear that these arms - sorry to interrupt you - it
- 7 makes it clear these are real scenarios witnessed during
- 8 the August disorders, so if none of the people during the
- 9 August disorders had an assegai then you won't find an
- 10 assegai in the real scenario column.
- 11 MR WHITE: Of course. And to be honest
- 12 with you, Chair, I can't remember whether or not firearms
- 13 were - I assume that this is, as you say, it's real
- 14 incidents that actually happened as opposed to actually
- 15 potentially or threat -
- 16 Well -CHAIRPERSON:
- 17 MR WHITE: I unfortunately can't remember
- 18 the firearms being used but I'm not suggesting -
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: They say there were
- 20 firearms. This is one of the real scenarios and the rest
- 21 of the report deals with what happened and there's a table
- 22 at the end of various incidents over the period and so on.
- 23 So firearms were used, I see that petrol bombs were thrown,
- 24 barricades and missiles were used and there were violent
- 25 attacks on the public in the presence of the police,

Page 31701

7

amongst the other incidents that are referred to.

- 2 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, the point I'm saying
- 3 is by parity of reasoning, if there were such dangerous
- 4 weapons as a - if the sharp weapons we have been talking
- 5 about were there, you would expect them to have been
- categorised the same as the firearms on that grid, no? 6
- 7 MR WHITE: It may well be. I mean I
- 8 don't dispute the fact that if you're under attack by a
- 9 sharp weapon, something that's capable of killing you, I
- 10 mean it really doesn't matter what it is, then I think
- 11 firearms is a justified response depending on the
- 12 particular circumstance.
- 13 MR SEMENYA SC: The reference to the
- 14 report is on page 71 under paragraph 5.6.2. 5.6, 5.6.1.
- CHAIRPERSON: 15 It's headed "Public order
- tactics" which starts at 5.60 and then proceeds for some, 16
- 17 down to 5.62.
- 18 MS LE ROUX: I'm indebted to my learned
- 19 friend.

1

- 20 MR SEMENYA SC: So there you would see,
- 21 Mr White, the conclusion is that, "The ACPO manual Keeping
- 22 the Peace notionally provides the police service with a
- wide range of tactics to deal with public disorder ranging
- 24 from normal policing that promotes close links with
- 25 communities, through to the use of use of AEPs. However,
 - ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31702

- beyond the basics, these tactics are not all widely
- 2 accessible to every force and some (for instance water
- 3 canon) are simply not available at all. Therefore, for all
- 4 practical purposes a number of these tactics remain as
- aspirations as opposed to practicable." That's the
- 6 reference.

7

11

- MR WHITE: Yes, I see that.
- 8 MR SEMENYA SC: Okay, so that was one of
- 9 the identified limitations on "Keeping the Peace" which you
- 10 used as your reference, am I right?
 - MR WHITE: Yes, but again I think this is
- 12 worthy of a slight further examination in that it says in
- 13 "Keeping the Peace" that water canon is a tactic and this
- 14 document is basically saying that it's not available for
- 15 all forces. The only force in the UK that has water canon
- 16 is the police service in Northern Ireland. During the
- 17 August riots that this document refers to, I was consulted
- 18 by the Chief Constable, in fact conversely I consulted the
- 19 Chief Constable on the basis that I got a telephone call
- 20 from the Metropolitan Police asking whether or not we could
- 21 make the water cannons available to them, given the
- 22 circumstances of what was happening. I, Chair, consulted
- 23 with the Chief Constable and because of our operational
- 24 need, given that it was August, it's the middle of our
 - marching season, on that occasion we said no, we couldn't

Page 31703

- release them. In other circumstances we might have been
- able to and I understand that the Metropolitan Police have
- 3 actually just recently purchased their own water cannons
- 4 but you know, I think what that point is talking about in
- terms of aspirational is the fact that, you know, it
- 6 specifically talks about water cannons.

The other issue that this is dealing with is the

- 8 fact that a lot of forces, you know, if you look at the
- 9 report in the whole, a lot of forces have actually moved
- 10 away from practising, rehearsing tactics in relation to
- public order. Why? Because like all public services in 11 12 the UK, with the global financial crisis you know things
- 13 were being cut back, numbers were being cut back, so chief
- 14 constables and chief officers take particular positions
- 15 with regard to where they're going to make those cuts. It
- 16 had been some considerable time in the UK since they'd seen
- 17 anything like this in terms of disorder and I think a lot
- 18 of police forces would therefore then submit the fact that
- 19 actually they had cut public order response capability as 20
- opposed to then something else, because this document is actually aligned with another previous document, HMIC
- document forgive me, the title just escapes me at the 23 moment - which was pre the London riots and it had made
- 24 commentary in relation to the state of readiness of a
- number of police services and particularly engaged with

issues like mobilisation and how quickly they could stand 2 up resources, which again is referred to within this. So 3 the point being that when it talks about tactics, part of

4 the issue of this is that, you know, they were saying

5 basically tactics in "Keeping the Peace" now need to be made more practical for a lot of forces. It certainly

6 7

would have been the criticism with the police service in

Northern Ireland, because of the context in which we 8

9 operate and we were regularly practising all of the tactics

and had all of them available to us. 10

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, I don't know how much longer you're going to be, I know it depends on the length of the answers and so on, the number of questions we ask by way of interruption of your crossexamination but I think it's fair to those here that we should take a short break now anyway. If you think it's justified to take a tea break, we'll take a tea break, the tea break. If you feel that that may cause problems for you to conclude your cross-examination, we can just take a short five minute comfort break but tell me which of the two you prefer.

22 MR SEMENYA SC: A short comfort break,

23 Chair.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

24 CHAIRPERSON: Short comfort break, five

25 minutes. Page 31704 Page 31706 aspirational issue in relation to tactics were about. I'm

more than happy to give a further answer, but in terms of

expediency if you have a specific question I'll respond to

that and if not, I certainly would be very keen to refer

you to a number of paragraphs which I think helps to give

6 weight to the answer that I'd given off the top of my head.

7 CHAIRPERSON: What would you prefer, Mr

8 Semenya? Would you like to put a specific question to him, 9 or shall we give him an opportunity to refer to the

10 specific paragraphs that he wants to refer us to in

11 relation to the question you asked him before we adjourned?

12 MR SEMENYA SC: No, I'd prefer to have

the witness amplify the answer and refer us to where he 13

14 wants to, if it is a response to the question.

> CHAIRPERSON: Alright, we'll go that

16 route.

15

25

17 MR WHITE: At the risk of answering a 18 question maybe that I haven't been asked, Chair, and I'm 19 conscious of your admonishment to me yesterday around that,

it's just that Mr Semenya made reference to that first

21 paragraph in the section which talks about some of the

22 tactics being aspirational, could I refer you to 5.67 of

23 that same chapter?

24 CHAIRPERSON: Page 72.

MR WHITE: I think so, Chair. Yes,

Page 31705

COMMISSION RESUMES] [COMMISSION ADJOURNS

[12:34] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We 2

3 took some time, actually longer than we thought we would,

4 because we had consultations in chambers to deal with the

5 problem that arises from the fact, it seems clear, it is

6 clear that we won't be able to finish the witness's

7 evidence today. What has happened, however, is that the

8 witness has said he wishes to clarify and amplify, as I

9 understand it, some of the answers he gave in respect of

10 the HMIC report and it seemed sensible to deal with that

11 now. There will then have to be further discussions as to

12 what happens thereafter, but I think we must use the time 13 we have now to deal with the amplification of the HMIC

14 report. Mr White, am I stating accurately what the

15 position is? We came back because we understood -

16 MR WHITE: Yes.

17 CHAIRPERSON: - that you wish to amplify

things you said in respect of the HMIC report. Is that 18

19 correct?

20 MR WHITE: Up to a point, Chair. I'd

21 given an answer which was very much off the top of my head

22 in order to be helpful and I was conscious of time. I

don't know whether or not Mr Semenya has a specific

24 question as to that or, I mean I dealt with it in the terms

25 of what I felt that that particular reference to ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

indeed, Chair, and if it's helpful I'll read, "Tactics need

2 to be framed around clear strategic intentions and

3 available resources. However, we find that a combination

4 of factors, including the cost of training and equipment

5 and competing priorities is that the police service has had

6 to make hard choices about what tactics they train officers

7 in. As a consequence there are gaps in the type of tactics

8 trained, the way they are deployed, and shortcomings in

9 access to equipment. This is combined with the confidence

10 issue on the use of force," and it refers to another

11 paragraph, "inhibit the effective use of tactical options.

12 In terms of danger to the public and property this is not 13

acceptable."

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

So I would make the point that that's not a specific criticism of "Keeping the peace," it's reflecting the issues that I'd mentioned off the top of my head.

If I could also then, Chair, in part of my answer I would refer to three specific parts of "Keeping the peace" and I don't know what the reference number for "Keeping the peace" is, if it's helpful. I'm not sure if any of my legal team know it off the top of their head.

22 MS LE ROUX: It's GW2.

23 Thank you. GW2, I don't know MR WHITE:

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24 if that can be shown on the screen.

25 MS LE ROUX: JJJ178, and it's - Chair, it

```
Page 31708
                                                                                                                           Page 31710
    appears they don't have GW2. Chair, I'm afraid we don't
                                                                     1
                                                                                I'm emphasising the point that it's not
2
    have it - oh, there it is.
                                                                     2
                                                                         principally a tactical document. However, the last
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Your statement is
                                                                     3
                                                                         reference I would make then to is to appendix 1 which is
4
    withdrawn, I take it.
                                                                     4
                                                                         considerably further on in the document, which is on page
                                                                         96. I don't know if you need to see this, Chair, because
5
           MS LE ROUX:
                               Indeed.
                                                                     5
           MR WHITE:
                             I'm not sure if that's the
                                                                     6
                                                                         I'm not going to lead you through the appendix line by
6
7
                                                                     7
    actual document and, because I was going to ask to go to
                                                                         line. I'm simply going to make the statement. I'm happy
    page number 7. That is indeed the document, so page 7, at
                                                                     8
                                                                         enough to examine it in depth if you need me to be, but it
8
9
                                                                     9
    that point. It's a page entitled "Preface." If I could
                                                                         gives a list of tactics. There's not a single tactic in
10
    point to the, I think it's the fourth paragraph down, so in
                                                                    10
                                                                         this list -
                                                                    11
11
    bold where you see "Act 4/2010," so this is a preface by
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       We've got appendix 1 on the
12
    Chief Constable Matt Hughes. He's the overall lead on
                                                                    12
                                                                         screen now.
                                                                    13
13
    uniform operations, so how that works is that he sits as
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                   Okay, so there's not a single
14
    the overall lead in relation to uniform operations and I
                                                                    14
                                                                         tactic on that list that doesn't appear on the grid that Mr
15
    mention Chief Constable Sue Sim is a specific public order
                                                                         Semenya referred to earlier. So basically in terms of the
    lead, so sits in underneath that umbrella.
16
                                                                    16
                                                                         response to the rights, you know, all the tactics that
17
           So basically it was just to draw attention to
                                                                    17
                                                                         they're suggesting that be listed right up to and including
18
    that paragraph which says, "Manual guidance for keeping the
                                                                    18
                                                                         the use of firearms are listed in the tactical options.
19
    peace has been and will continue to be an essential
                                                                    19
                                                                                But that's not the important point. The
20
    reference for all officers involved in public order
                                                                    20
                                                                         important point is that this document was never intended to
21
    policing. The manual provides a framework for the
                                                                    21
                                                                         be, you know, a key tactical document. This document was
22
    management of operations and the deployment of resources at
                                                                    22
                                                                         intended as a preface and the introduction says it's
23
    local, regional and national level. This is also a
                                                                    23
                                                                         principally aimed at commanders about the sorts of issues
                                                                    24
24
    reference to those involved in planning and command in
                                                                         that I've highlighted within my statements in relation to
25
                                                                         this particular incident. It's about planning, it's about
    public order and public safety events. It remains a
                                                       Page 31709
                                                                                                                           Page 31711
    comprehensive guide and will continue to evolve to meet the
                                                                         command and control, and all of those issues, and that's
1
2
    future demands of the service."
                                                                         why I refer to it, and again I would just, the fact that
3
            Two points I make there is that this is
                                                                     3
                                                                         it's been raised I would simply say if there is a
4
    principally aimed at commanders in terms of planning for
                                                                     4
                                                                         particular part of any of my statements, any of the three
5
    events, and the second one is that in any learning
                                                                         of them that make reference to "Keeping the peace" which
    organisation of course you would expect to see an evolving
6
                                                                     6
                                                                         you, Chair, or the Commission feel that actually is
7
                                                                     7
    of these sorts of documents.
                                                                         outdated or irrelevant and not, hasn't any sort of value,
                                                                     8
8
           I briefly refer then to page 8, so if you just
                                                                         then I'm prepared to consider that and if necessary
                                                                     9
9
    simply scroll down, please. It's the third paragraph on
                                                                         withdraw it.
10
    page 8. You've got to scroll.
                                                                    10
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Is that the amplification
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                         you wanted to give?
                                   What's happened? Do we
                                                                    11
12
    have page 8?
                                                                    12
                                                                                MR WHITE:
                                                                                                   It is indeed, Chair. Thank
13
           MR WHITE:
                               It's not moving, Chair.
                                                                    13
                                                                         you.
14
                                   I know. That's why I'm
                                                                    14
                                                                                                     Chair, if I could be of
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                MS LE ROUX:
15
    asking, not you, I'm asking the operator -
                                                                    15
                                                                         assistance - because we haven't marked GW2 as an exhibit,
16
           MR WHITE:
                               Apologies. There we go.
                                                                    16
                                                                         it would then be JJJ178.13.
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Have you got it?
                                                                    17
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Well, let's make it BBBB -
18
           MR WHITE:
                               So it's the third paragraph
                                                                    18
                                                                                MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                     Chair, we've put all the
    which is, starts off, "This guidance," so again it's
                                                                    19
                                                                         other annexures to Mr White's statement, all of the other
    emphasising the point from over - "This guidance should be
                                                                    20
                                                                         GWs we -
21
    used as a reference to those involved in command and
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Okay, what will it be?
    planning of public order operations. It provides a
                                                                    22
                                                                                MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                     JJJ178.13.
22
    framework for the management of operations and the
                                                                    23
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       JJJ178.13, what's that?
24 deployment of resources at a national, regional and local
                                                                    24
                                                                         "Keeping the peace".
   level."
                                                                    25
                                                                                MS LE ROUX:
                                                                                                     So annexure GW2 -
```

1 CHAIRPERSON: Hang on.

2 MS LE ROUX: "Keeping the peace".

3 CHAIRPERSON: Annexure GW2, "Keeping the

4 peace". Okay. Anything else you want to ask him? Or

- 5 you're not cross-examining so you can't ask him anything.
- 6 But I'd like to ask him something, unless or Mr Semenya
- 7 can take over if he wants to. At page 79 of the Rules of
- 8 Engagement there is a document headed "10 key principles
- 9 governing the use of force by the police service." Are you
- 10 familiar with that document?

11 MR WHITE: Yes, Chair.

12 CHAIRPERSON: Now as far as I can see a
13 number of them are relevant to the work that we're engaged
14 on. Is there anything – there are a couple I'd like to
15 hear you on, but perhaps I could just invite you to look at

16 the document yourself and possibly without reading them or

17 referring to them in any depth or any length, refer to

18 particular principles that you think may be of assistance

 $\,$ 19 $\,$ to us in the work that we're doing, and of assistance to

20 the South African Police in the work that they will be

21 doing from today onward.

22

1

8

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

MR WHITE: Well Chair, I think the obvious one is point number 5, because I think the

obvious one is point number 5, because I think the
 conversation that we were having over the last hour or so

25 is specifically in relation to lethal or potentially lethal

i i di

Page 31713 force. So, but again I think these things need to be

2 looked at - you know they talk about 10 principles, so they

3 need to be looked at as effectively a package, and I think

4 each of them are self-explanatory. You know, because I

5 haven't engaged with them in detail and sometimes, I'll

6 make the statement, I'm assuming that they will be sort of

7 almost mutually reinforcing.

CHAIRPERSON: I'm particularly interested in 7. I thought 7 might have particular application to at least a part of your evidence. Whether the criticisms you've made we will accept is a matter that we'll only know at the end of the Commission, but it seemed to me that para

7, or principle 7 underlies a number of the criticismsyou've advanced.

14 you've advanced.15 MR WHITE

MR WHITE: Absolutely, Chair, and that was an oversight on my part. I mean I just, because when I scrolled down lethal force caught my eye, number 5. You're absolutely correct and I thank you for that.

19 CHAIRPERSON: I think the points made

there, or the points which flow therefrom you've made.

21 Whether, as I say whether the points you've made are well

22 taken, that's a matter we'll have to consider in the light

of the other evidence and so on, but it does seem - am I

24 right? - that a good deal of your criticism is essentially

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 based upon the invocation of the principle, or attempted

Page 31714

1 invocation shall we say, of this principle number 7.

2 MR WHITE: Yes Sir, and I think that that 3 goes back to the point that I made at the very outset of

4 giving evidence to this Commission when I'd said that, you

5 know, I've tended to engage on the basis of intelligence,

6 planning, the briefing and the communication of those

7 plans, command and control issues, and then subsequently

8 then issues of accountability, and I think that 7 actually

 $\,9\,$ $\,$ touches on a number of those issues. And then I've also

10 made specific reference in my statement - sorry, in my

final statement to an issue that jumps out there which is around first-aid, you know, if you're going to plan an

around first-aid, you know, if you're going to plan anoperation where there's likely to be use of force then you

14 need to put it into your plan, some response to that. But

15 I did say yesterday I think in my evidence that I know

16 Lieutenant-Colonel Scott as part of his plan had put first-

17 aid in. I think there are issues in relation to first-aid,

18 but it wasn't that Lieutenant-Colonel Scott didn't think of

19 that.

20

21

22

23

25

4

6

7

8

CHAIRPERSON: Part of the problem is based on the word, use of the word "availability," what does availability mean and you know, they did have paramedics at forward holding area 1 and I think they had

24 others as well. They took time to get from forward holding

area 1, or they went, took time to get from the place they

Page 31715

were, which is actually beyond forward holding area 1, to get to scene 1 for various reasons. But you know, that is

3 a point which obviously we'll look at.

The point I want to ask you though, about this is it flows from a question you were asked by Mr Semenya earlier today, that the non-lethal – which I took up also to some extent – was the non-lethal equipment wasn't doing the trick, if I may use a colloquialism. There's a debate about that, but that was the point that was put to you, was

that they'd used, or tried to use non-lethal equipment tostop this advance and it didn't work.

Now you know what non-lethal equipment was used.Are you able to tell us from your knowledge and experience

of the equipment that's generally available, particularly
 as used in Northern Ireland which seems for reasons that I

don't have to go into, to be better equipped in this areathan perhaps some of the forces on the other side of the

18 Irish Channel. Is there non-lethal equipment which from

19 what you've read was not used by the South African Police

20 Service but which is available and which they should

21 seriously consider getting which might well be of

22 assistance in this regard? It's a bit of a fishing

expedition, the question, I'm afraid, but I hope I make catch something.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

25 MR WHITE: And I'll certainly answer in

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

4

Page 31716

- the, as best I can in order to be of assistance. I am
- aware within the evidence that there was a presentation in 2
- 3 relation to less than lethal technology that the South
- 4 African Police are currently using. There was some
- 5 criticisms around that, but that's not the point that I'm
- 6 making. I think that there was perhaps a suggestion within
- 7 that presentation around impact rounds, I think is the
- terminology that's used, and again I'll ask my legal team 8
- 9 to make, to help me with the reference.

10 MS LE ROUX: Chair, I'm going to ask Ms Pillay's assistance because that's the Brügger and Thomet 12 presentation, for an exhibit number.

MR WHITE: And I say that, Chair, simply because if - and I don't know exactly the type of technology that they're talking about. On the face of it, it appears to be a similar type of technology to the AEP that I referred to.

Now the benefit of that over rubber rounds is basically that it's much more discriminating in the sense that, you know, you fire at a particular target, the person who's posing the threat at the time, as opposed to obviously rubber rounds I think tend to spread. I also, my understanding, and because we don't use them I stand to be corrected on this, is that rubber rounds I think sometimes are fired into the ground and they bounce. I don't know, I

Page 31718

- thereabouts in diameter. The new round, the AEP, if you
- can imagine something very similar but with a soft rubber
- nose on top of it, so it's a sort of a nose that's filled
- with air and because, as I've said in my statement that I
- 5 was involved to an extent in the project that developed
- 6 that, to a very limited extent - people who worked for me
- 7 were much more involved and then sort of they reported back
- 8 to me, but my limited involvement is that I understand the
- 9 physics of it works like this. I don't quite understand
- 10 how the physics work, but basically if that round hits
- 11 where it's supposed to hit, you know, in and around the
- 12 sort of centre of the body, the fleshy part of the body
- 13 will then, you know the impact, the impact doesn't
- 14 necessarily mean that it knocks you down; it momentarily
- disables you, if you like, you know because it's supposed
- to interfere with the threat that's being posed.

17 If however it was to impact with sort of the

18 harder part, in other words if for whatever reason, and we

19 have very strict regulations with regards to where it's

20 fired in terms of where it's aimed, but say in unforeseen

21 circumstances or whatever, you know, if it was to hit you

in the head basically then in effect that rubber nose - I

23 call it the Volvo round rather glibly because, you know,

24 the rubber nose is supposed to actually have the effect of

the crumple zone in a car. So therefore it's recognised, I

Page 31717

- stress I'm operating out of my area of expertise here and
- because we don't use them I'm not sure exactly how they're 2
- 3 used.
 - But what I am absolutely confident to tell you is
- 5 that, you know, around the AEP a significant investment was
- made around AEP technology as part of the Patten report, 6
- 7 the reforms to the police service in Northern Ireland,
- 8 because of this huge political controversial issue in
- 9 relation to the use of baton rounds. Now in some respects,
- 10 and I've used this terminology myself, we spent a fortune
- trying to come up with an alternative to baton rounds and 11
- 12 what they actually came up with was an alternative baton
- 13 round, if you're with me. The old baton round is a solid
- lump of plastic of some sort I'm not a chemist, but it's 14
- 15 solid, it's about that length and it's about that in
- 16 diameter.
- 17 CHAIRPERSON: Put in words what you're 18 showing us.
- 19 MR WHITE: Oh sorry, it -
- 20 CHAIRPERSON: Historians of the future
- 21 who are going to read the record won't know what you're
- talking about. 22

23

- MR WHITE: Apologies, Chair, I keep
- 24 forgetting. Thanks for the reminder. It's about three or
- four inches in length and it's probably about an inch or

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 31719

- think provably, by all of the technology that's used in
- this type of policing activity in the UK as, is signed off
- by and again forgive me if I get it wrong, but it's the
- sort of Home Office Scientific Development Branch after
 - lots of medical testing and whatever.

6 So that particular piece of equipment is

- 7 recognised as being potentially much safer. Certainly no
- 8 one has ever been killed by one of those things in Northern
- 9 Ireland. We've been, they were introduced into the British
- 10 Police Service in 2005 and fortunately I was the first
- 11 police officer to give authority to fire them very shortly
- 12 after they were introduced. Having said that, no one's
- 13 been killed even with the old baton round in Northern
- 14 Ireland since - again I'm off the top of my head here -
- 15 somewhere in the region of I think 1988.

16 I'm of the understanding, and this may have

17 changed but I was of the understanding that the company who

- 18 make this particular weapon set - because we talk about, or
- 19 sorry, a weapon system, which includes the launcher, the
- 20 round and whatever, were very reluctant to sell it to
- 21 anyone outside the UK simply because in the way I've
- 22 phrased some of my answers they see this as a package and
- 23 the package doesn't just include the hardware, but the
- 24 package also includes, you know, at the front end if you
 - like the training, the judgmental training and all of that

Page 31720

that goes into it, and at the back end I would say, you

- know, the issues of authority levels of when they're going 2
- 3 to be used, the circumstances and also the accountability
- 4 levels, and I think maybe there is a degree of concern in
- 5 relation to the protection of the reputation of that
- 6 particular piece of equipment. But I'm sure other
- 7 manufacturers make something similar and I think maybe
- that's what that particular presentation was referring to. 8
- 9 It might be worth investigating.
- 10 [12:54] CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. What I was
- 11 getting at was that we've been told - it is basically the
- 12 police case - that the non-lethal equipment they had didn't
- 13 do the trick; it wasn't effective in repelling what they
- 14 regarded as an attack, and what I really want to know from
- you is are you able to tell us from your Northern Ireland 15
- experience whether there is non-lethal equipment which our 16
- 17 people don't have, or didn't have, which might have been of
- 18 assistance in doing what the non-lethal equipment they used
- 19 wasn't able to do? That's really my question.
- 20 Yes, sorry, I'm reminded, I must tell you that 21 there's been a lot of evidence on it actually; we don't use
- 22 rubber bullets because they have inflicted harm on people
- 23 and in terms of the rules applicable in the police at the
- 24 moment they only use rubber balls which are regarded as
- 25 safe. So just in case there's a wrong impression, I hasten
 - Page 31721
 - to correct that. Anyway, can you answer my question? Is
- 2 there, the question was is there non-lethal equipment that
- 3 you're aware of which is successfully used in Northern
- 4 Ireland which the South African Police didn't have, which
- 5 might have made a difference at Marikana?

1

- 6 MR WHITE: I think it's fair to say that
- 7 the AEP system that I've described in some detail is a very
- 8 effective system for maintaining distance with crowds. Now
- 9 I say that advisedly in the circumstances and with regards
- 10 to Mr Semenya's questions earlier on. If you had - and I
- 11 stress, if you like, you know, if I was working on the
- 12 assumption that Mr Semenya had put to me earlier on that
- 13 you had 400 people armed with, you know, very sharp
- weapons, with an absolute intent to, you know, come as one 14
- 15 single unit and attack the police, do I think a number of
- 16 AEPs would be sufficient to stop that, then probably it
- 17 wouldn't in those circumstances.
- 18 However, we have certainly found, and I've given
- 19 lots of evidence during the course of the last couple of 20 days around the very serious threat that police officers in
- 21 Northern Ireland engage with in relation to public order
- 22 type situations, you know, real, genuine threat to their
- lives and have we found that equipment to be of assistance
- 24 to us, yeah, absolutely we have. Whether or not in these 25 circumstances, and particularly at the extreme level of the
 - ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

circumstances that Mr Semenya painted as a picture in

- engaging with that, I would even go as far as to say that
- 3 would be unlikely, if that's helpful.
- 4 CHAIRPERSON: You say it's unlikely to
- stop the problem that Mr Semenya put?
- 6 MR WHITE: In the, at the very extreme
- 7 end -

8

- CHAIRPERSON: Ja.
- 9 MR WHITE: - that Mr Semenya is talking
- 10 to, now again it's your job, Chair, to decide actually from
- the other premise that you said that maybe these people 11
- 12 were just simply going home, or does it sit somewhere in 13
- between. 14
 - CHAIRPERSON: Ja.
- 15 MR WHITE: And depending on where perhaps you make your judgment, maybe then the issue in relation to
- AEPs and how helpful it would be is a question to be 17
- 18 answered then.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds from what you're
- 20 saying to us is this, that you would suggest that we
- 21 consider carefully making a recommendation to the South
- 22 African Police - and one of our jobs is to make
- 23 recommendations to the future, you see - that they might
- 24 seriously investigate - they may have done it already, but
 - in case they haven't seriously investigate the AEP
 - Page 31723
 - equipment to see whether it wouldn't be possibly a more
- 2 effective non-lethal piece of equipment than the ones they
- 3 currently use. Would that be a fair summary of what you
- 4 say?
- 5 MR WHITE: I think it would, Chair, and
- 6 if you go back to the Patten report, effectively they set
- 7 the same task. They said, you know, the police service of
- 8 Northern Ireland should be equipped with the widest range,
- 9 widest possible range of tactical options so that, I think
- 10 they were keen to look at specifically the issue of plastic
- 11 baton rounds, but also obviously with a requirement to look
- 12 at being able to use minimum force in any set of
- 13 circumstances, and it was as a direct result of that
- recommendation that, 1, AEP came around; and 2, the fact
- 15 that the police service of Northern Ireland purchased water
- 16 cannons.

25

- 17 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** Mr White, what is 18 your comment about the reduced rubber rounds that are
- 19 currently used by the South African Police Service?
- 20 MR WHITE: I know very little about them,
- 21 Ma'am, so I really, it's hard for me to say. I would ask
- even, you know, if it's helpful in my response to you, if
- the, are they the type of weaponry that's fired directly or 23
- 24 fired sort of off the ground?
 - COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I would hesitate to

24

25

MS LE ROUX:

presentation is exhibit 00021.

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 31724 Page 31726 answer any of those questions and I witness will in fact give any further evidence at all, but 1 2 if some way is found for him to give further evidence, MR WHITE: I mean basically as a very 3 general statement anything that's not fired directly at a whether by way of a video link or by coming back, once 4 target I would have questions with, you know, because I that's clear the SAPS may then wish to bring an application 5 mean there are lots of these less lethal technologies that for an extension and motivate it, as you say. Clearly it's 6 are - and I don't know if it's the case in South Africa, 6 undesirable just to give people an extension because 7 7 but in many other countries, where you aim them at the they've asked for it. We've introduced time limits. We ground and then they bounce, and I have huge reservations 8 8 require properly motivated applications for extension. 9 around that simply because where does it go, you know, as Those have been granted in the past in some cases and opposed to actually aiming minimum force, whatever that 10 refused in others, but clearly we won't depart from that 10 procedure. But that doesn't arise at this stage. It will minimum might be, and it might be live rounds, it might be 11 11 12 only arise if it becomes clear that the witness will 12 rubber rounds, it might be plastic baton rounds or whatever 13 it is, but aiming that particular piece of force at the testify at some future date either from a television studio 14 14 threat, the person who's posing the threat. So if it's in Belfast or here. 15 something that ricochets I would have huge reservations MR CHASKALSON SC: No, no, with respect, 15 Chairperson, it does arise now because if the extension is 16 about that. 17 17 not granted this witness is excused and the cross-CHAIRPERSON: A ricochet is difficult to 18 control. examination is terminated. So I think this is an issue 19 MR WHITE: Absolutely, Chair. 19 that does need to be resolved now in open Commission so the 20 CHAIRPERSON: It's now 1 o'clock -20 witness knows where he stands, SAPS know where they stand, 21 21 the Human Rights Commission know where they stand. We're MS LE ROUX: Chair -22 22 not saying this witness is excused and if we're not saying CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Ms le Roux.

23

24

25

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

23

24

25

resolved now.

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 31725

The Brügger and Thomet

Thank you. Alright, we'll

witness because we've run out of time for sitting and so the witness gets an automatic permission to go because his evidence comes to an end and it's not possible for me to insist that he be here on Monday because for reasons that we don't have to traverse he will be on his way to the United States then through travel arrangements that can't be changed. But the application for an extension, if one

the witness is excused then the issue does have to be

I have to excuse the

Page 31727

8 is to be made, will obviously have to be made in open court

 $\,9\,\,$ $\,$ and we will do that at an appropriate time once we know

10 what the future will be as far as this witness is

11 concerned. There's no escaping that -

MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chair, it's really not a satisfactory situation. I mean can the Human Rights Commission now consult with Mr White? Is he still under cross-examination? We do need to resolve this issue now and the terms on which we resolve it need to be clarified.

CHAIRPERSON: Well, we can have a discussion. We don't have to have them now. We can have discussions. Depending on the result of the discussions the question as to whether the Human Rights Commission can consult further with the witness can then be addressed as well, but I don't propose addressing it now. I don't think there's any point in doing it.

I must thank you for coming to South Africa and I

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

1 have to look at that or get someone to look at it for us to 2 say how that compares with the AEP equipment that the 3 witness has told us about. It's now 1 o'clock. Mr 4 Semenya, I understood you to say that you would not be able 5 to finish your cross-examination today, for various reasons 6 we don't have to debate at this stage. What will happen in 7 regard to future evidence - yes, Mr Chaskalson? 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chair, I think 9 it's very important that we sort this out now because in effect SAPS is asking for an extension of the time 10 11 allocated to them in cross-examination and we cannot have 12 one rule for one party and another rule for another. I'm 13 not saying SAPS is not entitled to extra time to cross-14 examine this witness, but I think it must be motivated and 15 it must be motivated in open Commission and the terms on which it is granted must be made clear in open Commission 16 17 so everyone can see the basis on which that decision is 18 made. 19 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I hear what you say. The point is this, that I have in the past granted 21 extensions when it had been asked for. A number of the 22 parties were given time when as the cross-examination

proceeded it became clear that they needed longer and I

24 gave it to them. We don't know, because we don't know what

25 the logistical position is, we don't know whether the

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 31728 must thank you for the evidence you've given us. We excuse you on the basis that we hope that it will be possible for you to give further evidence either in person or by a video link, but whether that's possible and how that will work is something we can't say anything about at this stage. So at this stage we will adjourn until 9 o'clock Monday morning. [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]	
22 23		
24 25	· ·	
R	As my Constant of the	

	31708:7
AAAA21 31645:8	add 31625:12
	added 31658:7
able 31621:18 31623:9	addition 31615:7
31625:17 31629:4	31616:23
31634:15 31649:19	address 31686:21
31649:21 31654:25	addressed 31727:22
31655:14 31673:20	addressing 31618:11
31684:13,15	
31685:23 31688:21	31633:15 31727:23
31703:2 31705:6	adjourn 31728:6
31715:13 31720:15	adjourned 31706:11
31720:19 31723:12	31728:7
31725:4	adjournment 31665:14
absence 31624:25	ADJOURNS 31666:9
absolute 31721:14	31705:1
absolutely 31613:23	admittedly 31679:12
31619:1,2 31625:2	31692:14
31631:20 31638:25	admonishment
31641:12,12	31706:19
*	adopt 31688:13,16
31642:20 31643:9	Adv 31612:8,11
31648:5 31655:17	31617:12 31624:13
31657:10,22 31659:5	advance 31661:12
31659:10 31664:23	31664:11 31715:11
31665:25 31669:23	advanced 31713:14
31678:11 31680:22	
31682:2 31694:1	advancing 31652:21
31713:15,18 31717:4	31661:20
31721:24 31724:19	adverse 31615:17
academic 31660:25	31622:12,14,17
31663:5	31623:11
accept 31612:19	advised 31685:18
31613:1,22 31623:3	31695:24
31625:16 31634:21	advisedly 31636:20
31635:11 31638:18	31721:9
31639:24 31640:4	AEP 31664:18
31655:17 31656:25	31696:15 31716:16
31658:3,4 31662:21	31717:5,6 31718:1
31681:1,12,23	31721:7 31722:25
31682:2,4 31688:6	31723:14 31725:2
31692:10 31713:11	AEPs 31699:6
acceptable 31707:13	31701:25 31721:16
accepting 31625:14	31722:17
access 31707:9	afraid 31658:19
accessible 31702:2	31708:1 31715:23
accompanied 31615:15	Africa 31682:14
account 31690:12	31724:6 31727:25
accountability 31714:8	African 31619:17
31720:3	31688:14 31712:20
	31715:19 31716:4
accountant 31672:12	31721:4 31722:22
accountant's 31672:13	31723:19
accurate 31662:19	Africans 31638:11
31679:20	afternoon 31620:1
accurately 31705:14	31625:7
ACPO 31701:21	aggressive 31633:21
act 31637:5 31689:8	
31708:11	aggressiveness
acted 31619:10	31661:13
31680:2	ago 31615:1
acting 31631:22	agree 31625:1
31648:25 31651:10	31668:23 31686:18
31679:21 31686:14	31688:8
activities 31615:2	ahead 31676:21
activity 31614:3	aid 31714:17
31615:8 31719:2	aids 31672:3
actual 31697:16	aim 31 7 24:7
westur 31077.10	aimed 31668:22

41	
	31669:1 31671:2 31672:21 31674:3
	31677:10 31709:4
	31710:23 31718:20 aiming 31724:10,13
	air 31633:13 31718:4 aligned 31703:21
	alive 31644:21 allegation 31650:21
	allege 31652:10 allocated 31725:11
	allowance 31671:25 31672:25
	alluded 31675:16 alright 31627:5
	31628:22 31690:22 31698:18 31706:15
	31724:25
	alternative 31717:11 31717:12
	alternatively 31651:8 31653:19
	altogether 31674:21 AMCU 31628:21
	ammunition 31655:11 31658:19 31659:21
	31668:9,10 31670:11 31670:17
	amount 31621:6 31668:9
	amounts 31676:24
	amplification 31644:3 31705:13 31711:10
	amplify 31705:8,17 31706:13
	analysis 31618:18 31687:21
	angry 31661:12 31662:4 31664:11
	31665:5,6 animal 31646:11
	annexure 31711:25 31712:3
	annexures 31711:19 answer 31613:3
	31624:8 31630:14,20 31635:10 31638:23
	31655:12 31656:13
	31660:1 31662:24 31675:14 31676:19
	31687:25 31705:21 31706:2,6,13
	31707:17 31715:25 31721:1 31724:1
	answered 31620:4 31656:14 31722:18
	answering 31651:14 31656:7 31706:17
	answers 31621:24 31704:13 31705:9
	31719:22 anyway 31624:18
	31654:21 31662:5,23
	31688:18 31694:16 31704:16 31721:1
	apart 31643:1

apologies 31631:8.21 31648:21 31655:9.23 31639:25 31699:20 31656:11 31658:21 31709:16 31717:23 31660:17 31666:23 **apologise** 31612:10 31676:4 31693:1 31631:11 31721:13 **apparent** 31663:4 **armoured** 31615:15 apparently 31661:6 arms 31700:6 appear 31613:18 arrangements 31727:6 31636:4 31638:1,2 arrest 31696:14 31640:19 31644:4 31699:4 31661:5,16 31669:23 arrive 31621:20 31675:10,13 **arriving** 31618:20 31710:14 articulated 31674:25 **aside** 31625:19 31673:8 appearances 31636:16 **appeared** 31661:14 asked 31612:19 **appearing** 31695:12 31618:4 31619:15 appears 31615:9 31640:5 31654:2 31624:20 31625:5 31657:17 31658:8 31627:22 31645:25 31660:12 31681:11 31666:23 31668:2 31688:12 31689:18 31673:9,15 31708:1 31689:23 31693:11 31716:16 31706:11,18 31715:5 appendix 31710:3,6,11 31725:21 31726:7 **applicable** 31720:23 asking 31651:13 application 31713:9 31655:6,23 31656:2 31726:4 31727:7 31659:20,22,23,25 applications 31726:8 31667:12 31688:9 apply 31637:10 31689:4,11,15 31654:23 31678:25 31693:15 31702:20 31709:15,15 31683:21,23 **appreciate** 31623:20 31725:10 31678:23 aspect 31666:1 **approach** 31651:18 aspects 31619:6 31667:1,7,14 31623:8 31652:25 approached 31674:8 31693:22 31677:4,20 aspirational 31697:14 approaching 31652:8 31698:2 31703:5 31656:5 31657:1 31706:1.22 31658:21 31667:3,4,9 aspirations 31702:5 31677:17 assegai 31700:9,10 **appropriate** 31665:18 assegais 31699:18,21 31696:12,12 31727:9 **assessment** 31616:10 appropriated 31653:18 31686:13 assist 31697:20 approval 31682:23 **assistance** 31711:15 area 31612:23,25 31613:21 31614:9,21 31712:18,19 31648:25 31714:23 31715:22 31716:1.11 31714:25 31715:1,16 31720:18 31721:23 31717:1 assisted 31654:4 areas 31615:16 31665:12 31620:9 assists 31628:10 aren't 31623:23 assume 31651:14 31685:20 31687:21 31656:13,17,17 31687:22 31657:18 31658:7 argue 31656:25 31660:13 31671:15 31657:24 31683:11 31671:23 31674:9,11 **argument** 31654:4 31677:5,7 31687:7,9 31688:9 31689:4 31676:23 31679:9 31700:13 31683:8 31687:9 assumed 31687:24 arisen 31680:7 arises 31673:2 31705:5 **assuming** 31656:13,14 arithmetic 31672:4 31658:10 31660:15 31673:25 31674:1 31713:6 assumption 31613:4 armchair 31688:13,17 armed 31620:17,19 31651:25 31652:4,25 31621:2 31647:23 31656:20 31657:4

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page
31674:22 31688:10	31716:2 31721:3	31679:24	burnt 31634:8	cease 31693:5
	31/10.2 31/21.3	believes 31677:6		
31700:1 31721:12	B		busy 31677:2 31680:9	centre 31718:12
assumptions 31687:25		believing 31651:4	31680:10	certain 31651:15
31688:4,5,7	back 31614:2 31615:22	bended 31632:3	B38 31635:8 31643:23	31687:20,25 31688:4
assured 31621:20	31616:12,13	benefit 31620:13	31644:4	31688:10 31691:15
attack 31630:20	31617:24 31618:6,7	31716:18	B39 31644:2	certainly 31613:10
31631:3,3,4,11	31625:12 31634:3	best 31699:12 31716:1		31615:8 31617:8
31638:12 31649:20	31637:2 31641:24	better 31637:24	C	31630:12,18
31649:22 31650:2,10	31658:16 31675:16	31658:15 31697:17	calculation 31671:17	31631:24,25 31632:8
31650:15 31651:1,7	31675:17 31678:20	31715:16	31672:6,18,23	31632:21 31635:18
31652:8,11 31653:16	31685:8 31686:9	beyond 31641:10	Calitz 31617:4 31649:6	31635:22 31636:1,1,8
	31689:4 31703:13,13	31646:20 31697:23	call 31633:17 31651:5	31637:20,23
31654:10,13,19				· ·
31656:11 31657:1	31705:15 31714:3	31702:1 31715:1	31665:15 31685:13	31643:13 31646:10
31658:19 31659:21	31718:7 31720:1	bigger 31683:18	31687:8 31694:20	31646:12 31647:16
31674:9,10 31699:15	31723:6 31726:3	binding 31679:10	31699:12 31702:19	31648:12,21
31701:8 31720:14	ballpark 31670:15	31682:11,19	31718:23	31649:12 31650:1
31721:15	balls 31661:3,7	bit 31640:16 31663:6	called 31618:18	31661:9,13,16
attacked 31651:3	31720:24	31675:17 31684:23	31652:22 31670:17	31663:10 31665:7
31655:23 31693:24	barricades 31700:24	31698:4 31715:22	31685:14	31694:3 31704:6
31693:25 31694:2	barrier 31696:14	bits 31697:11	calm 31664:21	31706:4 31715:25
attacking 31630:18,23	base 31681:25	blankets 31661:7	camera 31637:19	31719:7 31721:18
31651:12,15,23	based 31613:4,7	blindly 31687:13	31642:13,17	certainty 31657:10
31652:5 31655:2	31675:14 31679:10	blocks 31696:17	candid 31641:2	Chairman 31656:12
31689:21	31688:10,11	blue 31634:4	cannon 31661:3,3,23	Chair's 31655:6
attacks 31700:3,25	31713:25 31714:21	bodies 31641:21	31662:1,2,3 31696:15	challenge 31618:7
attempt 31633:25	bases 31618:1	body 31642:24 31645:8	cannons 31664:18,22	challenges 31625:15
31662:7 31666:20	basic 31693:21	31646:3 31690:4	31702:21 31703:3,6	challenging 31639:5
attempted 31713:25	basically 31616:6	31718:12,12	31723:16	chamber 31626:19
attempts 31695:24	31621:3 31623:23	bold 31708:11	canon 31702:3,13,15	31644:17 31679:11
attendant 31615:13	31625:13,22 31655:6	bombs 31700:23	can't 31622:24	chambers 31705:4
attending 31646:14	31699:13 31702:14	Bon 31637:3	31636:14 31641:20	chance 31635:14
attention 31654:24	31704:5 31708:17	borrow 31696:20	31641:24 31656:8	31644:25 31683:11
31666:17 31695:9,11	31710:15 31716:19	bounce 31658:22	31657:10 31664:5,12	changed 31677:19
31698:19 31708:17	31718:10,22	31716:25 31724:8	31665:9 31679:14	31719:17 31727:7
attitude 31612:20,21	31720:11 31724:2	bounced 31658:24	31680:13 31686:12	channel 31652:22
31653:23 31688:13	basics 31702:1	31661:7	31686:18 31712:5	31684:25 31685:3
31688:16	basis 31619:17	bow 31638:11	31727:6 31728:5	31715:18
August 31629:24	31637:15 31655:7	Brügger 31716:11	capability 31703:19	chapter 31706:23
31630:9 31694:10	31656:16 31658:10	31724:23	capable 31701:9	charge 31623:25
31695:17 31696:8	31673:7 31677:23	branch 31696:15	Captain 31691:25	31624:19 31692:16
31700:8,9 31702:17	31679:6 31684:8	31719:4	31692:2,4	31693:3
31702:24	31686:1,13 31688:4	brave 31644:23	caption 31628:19	charging 31650:4
authority 31719:11	31690:7 31702:19	breach 31666:20	car 31634:7 31718:25	31659:16
31720:2	31714:5 31725:17	31667:15	carefully 31722:21	chase 31653:17
automatic 31674:4	31728:2	break 31665:15,18	carry 31621:11	31657:3
31677:10 31727:2	baton 31691:16	31666:2,5 31681:12	31645:3 31688:19	Chaskalson 31622:7,8
avail 31654:17	31717:9,11,12,13	31704:16,17,17,18,20	31696:4	31628:7 31682:22
availability 31714:21	31719:13 31723:11	31704:22,24	carrying 31647:20	31683:2,10 31725:7,8
31714:22	31724:12	breakdown 31625:19	31648:3,9,13,16,18	31726:15 31727:12
available 31618:16	BBBB 31694:17	31625:21	case 31633:8 31638:24	chemist 31717:14
31621:7 31623:7,14	31711:17	brick 31624:14	31650:16 31656:18	chief 31621:11
31625:22 31655:17	BBBB6 31694:22,24	briefing 31714:6		31669:20 31702:18
		_	31672:22 31673:7	
31661:9 31696:1	31695:1,2 31696:25	briefly 31686:1	31682:24 31685:10	31702:19,23
31702:3,14,21	bearing 31622:13	31709:8	31696:13 31720:12	31703:13,14
31704:10 31707:3	beg 31618:25	Brigadier 31614:6,19	31720:25 31722:25	31708:12,15
31715:14,20	beginning 31620:6	31615:11 31617:4	31724:6	children 31644:12
average 31677:9,22	31632:13 31643:15	31619:9	cases 31661:14 31664:7	chilling 31646:19
averages 31674:25	behave 31659:2	bring 31726:4	31688:13,15 31726:9	choices 31707:6
avoid 31635:19	beings 31691:12	British 31680:3	catch 31715:24	circumstance 31701:12
31657:12	Belfast 31726:14	31719:9	categorised 31701:6	circumstances 31617:1
aware 31613:13,19,23	belief 31651:11	bullets 31633:22,23	caught 31713:17	31626:15 31637:7
31614:10,12,17,21,24	31658:25 31661:11	31658:22,24	cause 31626:15	31655:13,25
31614:25 31615:18	31679:25	31666:25 31670:17	31633:16 31644:13	31657:10,25 31660:7
31615:21 31617:6,8	believe 31628:20	31670:18 31677:22	31665:24 31704:18	31660:9 31669:19
31617:20 31646:4	31651:2,2	31720:22	caused 31624:11	31673:10 31674:20
31649:1 31697:8,22	believed 31679:22,23	bundle 31652:16	31645:19,24	31675:11 31676:3,21
31049.1 31097.8,22	Delieved 51079:22,23	Sanuic 31032.10	31043.17,24	310/3.11 310/0.3,21
	v 103116F		•	•

31678:9 31680:20,23	31629:6 31632:2	31663:7,9	31698:24 31699:2	course 31621:23
31684:24 31687:2,12	31649:17 31675:16	comprehensive	contains 31696:7	31650:23 31654:13
31699:14 31702:22	31675:17 31678:20	31709:1	CONTD 31625:25	31658:13 31659:9
31703:1 31718:21	31684:25 31699:15	comprises 31684:17	31666:14	31661:19 31662:8,13
31720:3 31721:9,17	31717:11 31721:14	concede 31657:6	context 31669:21	31672:20 31674:3
31721:25 31722:1	comes 31654:8 31727:3	conceded 31670:7	31674:14 31677:14	31683:12,13
31723:13	comfort 31665:15	31677:22 31680:13	31684:21 31692:15	31685:16 31687:18
cited 31682:23	31666:2,5 31704:20	conceding 31657:8	31704:8	31688:7 31700:11
clanking 31638:6,21	31704:22,24	concern 31620:8	continue 31708:19	31709:6 31721:19
	The state of the s	31720:4	31709:1	
clarification 31621:17	coming 31614:2			court 31654:21
31643:5 31652:2	31617:24 31625:22	concerned 31620:1	contrary 31661:10	31678:24 31679:11
31655:6 31656:8	31633:18,24 31634:2	31727:11	control 31711:1	31679:25 31680:1,5
31658:10 31669:10	31652:18 31653:4	concession 31635:13	31714:7 31724:18	31682:9,21,23
clarified 31616:21	31678:12 31726:3	conclude 31704:19	controversial 31658:17	31727:8
31656:12 31727:17	31727:25	conclusion 31618:21	31717:8	cover 31655:15
clarify 31619:23,24	command 31708:24	31621:20 31701:21	controversy 31661:1	covered 31648:24
31626:2 31652:3	31709:21 31711:1	conduct 31697:17	convenience 31616:22	covering 31618:1
31705:8	31714:7	confidence 31707:9	convenient 31673:22	crawling 31634:13
clarifying 31623:19	commanders 31709:4	confident 31717:4	conversation 31619:8	created 31616:24
clashing 31642:18	31710:23	confined 31680:25	31626:24 31712:24	crevice 31643:14
clear 31619:2 31656:15	commanding 31693:13	confirm 31645:15,22	conversations 31637:3	criminal 31654:21
31659:20 31669:12	comment 31639:20	conflict 31693:2	converse 31678:11	crisis 31703:12
31677:25 31687:10	31664:12 31671:2	confront 31663:21	conversely 31702:18	critic 31688:17
31688:4 31700:5,6,7	31723:18	confronted 31644:16	copies 31696:21	criticise 31657:16,22
31705:5,6 31707:2	commentary 31639:18	confused 31689:18	copy 31696:20,22	criticism 31620:8
31725:16,23 31726:4	31697:9 31703:24	congratulate 31613:24	correct 31625:8	31621:19 31674:4
31726:12	commented 31693:22	31616:2 31618:2	31627:7 31629:25	31677:2 31680:8
cleared 31618:13	comments 31675:17	connection 31637:1	31630:3 31631:19	31688:2 31704:7
clearly 31625:20	31676:13	conscious 31629:5	31632:7,17 31638:23	31707:15 31713:24
31641:10 31643:11	Commission 31612:2	31639:14 31660:11	31641:13 31642:7	criticisms 31713:10,13
31648:21 31654:3	31620:12 31623:9	31680:17 31705:22	31645:19,20,24	31716:5
31674:25 31676:5	31666:9,9,10	31706:19	31647:11,15	cross 31617:11
31681:19 31686:18	31678:13 31680:2	consequence 31663:18	31649:16 31650:22	31704:14 31725:13
31686:25 31690:19	31705:1,1,2 31711:6	31707:7	31651:16,17	31726:17
31726:5,10	31713:12 31714:4	consequences 31664:25	31654:22 31657:1,7	cross-examination
clever 31673:20	31725:15,16	consider 31654:1,4	31657:18 31658:17	31612:8 31618:3
clip 31640:20,25	31726:19,21	31711:8 31713:22	31658:18 31661:21	31625:25 31666:14
_				
31643:15	31727:14,21 31728:7	31715:21 31722:21	31662:9,10 31667:14	31704:19 31725:5,11
close 31614:7 31630:12	Commissioner	considerable 31632:23	31668:3 31669:1,2	31725:22 31727:15
31630:17 31632:8	31612:18 31613:3,17	31703:16	31671:24 31681:7,23	cross-examining
31665:7 31685:25	31614:4,16 31615:1,9	considerably 31632:19	31682:10,12,13	31712:5
31701:24	31616:14,17	31685:17 31710:4	31683:18 31685:8	crouched 31632:10
closely 31635:22	31617:11 31618:10	consideration 31662:18	31688:5,7 31694:14	crowd 31632:22,23
closer 31632:24	31621:18,25 31622:2	31681:14	31705:19 31713:18	31634:4 31635:6,12
31633:18,18,20,20	31622:6,8,11	considers 31693:5	31703.19 31713.18	31637:8,9 31643:9,19
cloud 31686:12	31623:18 31723:17	consistent 31634:21	corrected 31670:10	31646:15 31648:19
31687:14	31723:25	31647:17	31685:19 31716:24	31654:8 31656:10
colleagues 31633:8	Commissioners	consistently 31620:7	correction 31670:25	31660:23 31662:16
31674:12,17 31675:9	31663:24	conspectus 31621:21	correctly 31689:11	31664:21 31669:14
31677:7 31678:2	Commissioner's	Constable 31702:18,19	corrects 31694:25	31669:15 31671:9,12
31688:24 31692:5	31696:21	31702:23 31708:12	corridor 31652:22	31673:9,15 31686:6
collected 31643:24	common 31665:24	31702:23 31700:12	corroborate 31634:19	31686:14 31687:15
collection 31643:23	communication	constables 31703:14	31638:22	crowds 31636:18,19
colloquialism 31715:8	31714:6	Constabulary	corroboration	31637:4,5 31646:13
Colonel 31612:19	communities 31701:25	31694:12	31638:21	31721:8
31614:18 31615:2	community 31612:20	constitutes 31669:7	cost 31707:4	crumple 31718:25
31618:3 31619:6	31612:21,25	constitutional	couldn't 31613:11	crystal 31619:2
31691:22	31613:15 31615:3,6	31682:23 31683:1,4	31624:21	31677:25
column 31695:21	31615:12,24	consult 31727:14,22	counsel 31661:14	curiosity 31646:7
31699:19 31700:10	31616:12 31622:20	consultations 31705:4	count 31641:20	currently 31716:4
columns 31696:9,10,13	31624:16	consulted 31702:17,18	countries 31664:24	31723:3,19
				· ·
31698:9,10	company 31719:17	31702:22	31724:7	curtain 31683:14
combination 31707:3	compares 31725:2	contain 31660:2	couple 31630:16	31684:2
combined 31707:9	comparisons 31642:3	contained 31655:4	31637:18,22	cut 31703:13,13,19
come 31615:22	competing 31707:5	31656:6 31659:24	31640:13 31712:14	cuts 31703:15
31616:12 31625:12	complicated 31661:5	containment 31696:14	31721:19	
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

	T	T	T	·
D	demonstrating	difficulty 31615:12	31698:3 31702:14,17	easier 31673:25
	31635:23	direct 31697:19	31703:20,21,22	easy 31633:10 31685:6
damage 31685:24	deny 31614:14	31698:4,19 31723:13	31708:7,8 31710:2,4	edged 31647:14
danger 31612:24	31635:25	directed 31649:5	31710:20,21,21	effect 31659:15
31658:2 31707:12	denying 31684:16	31698:20	31710:20,21,21	31660:6 31661:5,17
dangerous 31621:2	depart 31726:10	directing 31693:13	documents 31697:6	31661:20 31662:6,16
31633:19 31648:3,8	depending 31701:11	directing 31633:8	31709:7	31663:1,4 31664:7,8
31701:3				*
dangers 31615:13	31722:15 31727:20	31643:12 31663:20	doesn't 31614:1	31664:15,16
date 31726:13	depends 31655:12	directly 31658:14	31624:22 31640:18	31692:25 31693:17
dawned 31659:2	31704:12	31678:25 31723:23	31640:23 31641:3	31718:22,24
day 31638:19 31651:25	depicts 31645:8	31724:3	31660:5 31683:21	31725:10
31652:10,12	deployed 31707:8	disables 31718:15	31691:18,18	effective 31659:8
31660:10 31665:23	deployment 31708:22	disagree 31679:12	31710:14 31718:13	31707:11 31720:13
days 31642:24	31709:24	disagreed 31679:13	31719:23 31726:11	31721:8 31723:2
31665:22 31700:4	depth 31689:7 31710:8	disappear 31659:1	doing 31616:2,11	effectively 31620:25
31721:20	31712:17	disappeared 31642:15	31636:11 31638:7,9	31683:10 31713:3
dead 31644:11	describe 31666:18	discern 31668:20	31638:18 31674:25	31723:6
31690:10	31673:2 31675:11	discharge 31651:24	31679:8 31712:19,21	efforts 31625:16
deal 31622:25	described 31622:21	discharged 31670:11	31715:7 31720:18	eight 31650:2 31685:3
31626:15 31635:13	31628:16 31670:5	discriminating	31727:24	31685:5
	31676:5 31687:17	31716:19	don't 31613:3	either 31623:4 31641:4
31636:18 31644:14	31695:16 31696:8,10	discussed 31614:5	31614:14,24 31622:3	31656:24 31657:2
31646:19 31649:23	31721:7	31619:7 31624:10,12	31624:23 31640:3,10	31660:14 31661:14
31650:13 31664:5	describing 31615:3	31681:10	31641:2 31646:11	31672:14,24 31674:9
31673:6 31683:7,9	31649:7 31673:13			•
31697:3 31701:23		discussing 31653:7	31647:2,22 31648:20	31680:5 31726:13
31705:4,10,13	desktop 31687:21	31665:22 31666:18	31650:6 31653:11	31728:3
31713:24	detail 31620:3,6	31678:20	31656:17 31660:10	elapsed 31626:18
dealing 31634:19,25	31713:5 31721:7	discussion 31614:18,20	31660:11,14 31661:4	electronic 31672:3
31635:5 31668:9	detailed 31669:16	31695:20 31727:19	31662:3 31664:1,3,9	electronically 31696:2
31676:24 31679:8	details 31675:19	discussions 31705:11	31680:22 31681:20	elements 31697:15
31698:11 31700:2	determine 31669:5	31727:20,20	31682:21 31683:24	elicits 31617:12
31703:7	determining 31681:7	dismantle 31696:14	31685:22 31687:19	eliminates 31688:19
deals 31634:12	31681:15,17,18	disorder 31701:23	31687:23 31688:1,7,8	else's 31687:6
31692:14 31700:21	31682:25 31683:2	31703:17	31690:23 31691:18	embarked 31625:6
dealt 31647:10	deterred 31658:20	disorders 31694:11	31705:23 31707:19	eminent 31679:11
	detract 31641:3	31695:17 31696:9	31707:23 31708:1,1	emotional 31626:16
31655:11 31693:8	developed 31718:5	31700:8,9	31710:5 31715:16	31644:14
31697:6 31705:24	developing 31620:25	disproportionality	31716:14,23,25	emphasising 31709:20
debate 31643:22	Development 31719:4	31680:14	31710:14,23,23	31710:1
31715:8 31725:6	devise 31616:7	disproportionate	31720:17,21 31724:6	enable 31617:18
debated 31674:14	diameter 31717:16			31626:18 31644:16
Debukwane 31633:10		31669:8 31671:4	31725:6,24,24,25	
31633:12,14	31718:1	31673:2 31675:10,13	31727:5,19,23,23	encountered 31617:5
decapitated 31646:16	didn't 31618:8,9,18	31675:22 31676:7	doubt 31617:21	31617:13,19
decide 31650:8,14,21	31619:10,15	31677:9,24 31678:17	dozen 31637:22	31624:14
31650:22,24 31651:6	31624:10 31626:9	31680:22	31639:16	endangered 31615:16
31651:13 31653:8	31640:25 31679:12	dispute 31635:1,4	draw 31660:6,9	engage 31649:25
31656:22,23,24	31690:21 31691:7,9	31638:3 31640:4,19	31666:17 31708:17	31655:7,15 31675:2
31665:14 31722:10	31691:22 31692:2,4	31640:23 31643:9	drawing 31654:24	31678:9,22,23
decided 31621:10	31714:18 31715:11	31647:23 31662:24	driven 31634:6	31680:23 31714:5
31634:1	31720:12,17 31721:4	31663:13 31701:8	dubious 31662:2	31721:21
deciding 31688:15	died 31626:14	disputed 31635:4	due 31623:15 31683:13	engaged 31613:10
decision 31620:24	difference 31622:20	disputing 31648:20	dust 31684:2 31686:12	31635:21 31640:2
31654:10 31687:1	31654:2 31663:6	dissuade 31661:18	31687:14	31654:9 31658:9
	31721:5	31662:7	duty 31645:1,5	31663:22 31673:10
31725:17	different 31617:23	distance 31617:19	dynamics 31624:16	31686:2 31692:22
decisions 31678:7	31640:13 31659:2,23	31634:3 31664:17,20	-J. 1027.10	31703:25 31712:13
defective 31680:6	31662:16 31663:1,19	31664:20 31685:18		31713:5
defence 31651:5	31664:16 31680:9	31721:8	earlier 31643:6	engagement 31694:7
31654:20 31688:23				
defend 31674:12	31684:19 31692:15	distinct 31615:8	31644:11 31652:10	31694:10,20,20
degree 31635:23	difficult 31614:20	31642:22	31662:23 31664:6	31698:6 31712:8
31636:25 31637:1,10	31651:24 31665:13	distress 31626:16	31673:11 31675:18	engages 31675:9
31638:2 31661:18	31668:20 31724:17	distressing 31644:13	31675:23 31678:5,21	31689:11
31720:4	difficulties 31614:13	divorce 31678:13	31685:5 31710:15	engaging 31637:6,14
delineating 31622:20	31615:16 31616:1	document 31687:4	31715:6 31721:10,12	31673:12 31678:1
demands 31709:2	31617:1,5,13,19	31694:9,17 31695:3	early 31614:5 31664:4	31680:20 31693:20
	31620:22 31625:20	31697:6,10,20	earth 31687:12	31722:2
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		<u> </u>	

E II 14216146	21,005,12,21,007,7	21716.15	e 21.670.21	C 1 21717 00
Engelbrecht 31614:6	31685:13 31687:7	31716:15	figure 31670:21	fishing 31715:22
31615:11 31619:9	31693:5,20	facie 31654:16 31669:7	31673:1	five 31628:14 31629:17
English 31688:14	excessive 31673:16	31669:25 31673:15	filled 31718:3	31665:16 31700:4
enquiry 31680:15	31674:20,23	facing 31612:23	final 31667:18,20,23,24	31704:20,24
enrages 31661:10	excuse 31691:7	31633:8,11 31681:10	31668:2,5 31676:13	fled 31681:22
ensure 31684:13	31692:22 31726:25	31681:11 31690:14	31714:11	fleshy 31718:12
entire 31683:21	31728:1	fact 31614:1 31618:1,4	financial 31703:12	flow 31713:20
entirely 31660:24	excused 31726:17,22	31618:7 31624:10	find 31612:14 31615:14	flows 31658:14 31715:5
entitled 31674:22	31726:23	31625:19 31629:5	31616:23 31619:15	follow 31651:16
31677:17 31688:23	exercise 31617:15	31635:4 31639:19	31629:1 31644:13	31683:24 31692:7
31689:8 31708:9	31647:5 31685:4	31648:21 31655:2	31651:14 31652:12	following 31615:13
31725:13	exhibit 31626:24	31656:22 31657:18	31653:11 31688:5	31637:23 31689:10
entity 31637:6	31627:1,23 31628:1,3	31658:20,23 31659:6	31690:4,14 31696:22	follows 31633:17
entries 31696:7	31628:13,17,18,18,24	31659:8 31660:11	31700:9 31707:3	31653:10
environment 31616:1	31629:20 31633:1	31661:10 31664:11	finding 31657:17	footage 31627:21
equipment 31707:4,9	31635:8 31641:6	31675:6 31677:3	findings 31654:5	31628:17,19
31715:7,10,12,14,18	31643:3 31644:7	31678:4,5 31681:23	fingers 31619:19	31648:14
31719:6 31720:6,12	31646:3,25 31662:13	31681:25 31686:3	finish 31705:6 31725:5	football 31636:19
31720:16,18 31721:2	31670:4,8,10,10,12	31687:7 31688:15	fire 31655:25 31658:12	force 31617:16
31721:23 31723:1,2	31694:8,21 31711:15	31691:1,17 31701:8	31667:2 31673:21	31618:12,22 31634:2
31725:2	31716:12 31724:24	31702:18 31703:5,8	31674:18,18 31675:7	31655:4 31657:5,9,14
equipped 31715:16	exhibits 31644:10	31703:18 31705:5	31676:4 31677:8,8	31657:16 31659:24
31723:8				
	31670:13 31681:20	31711:2 31723:14	31680:21 31685:11	31660:2,5 31661:2,18
ergo 31690:14	expect 31636:4 31701:5	31726:1	31686:11 31687:13	31662:6,15,22,25
erroneously 31679:22	31709:6	factor 31692:18	31690:6,13,19	31663:3,5,13,14
escape 31633:9	expected 31623:24	factors 31624:12	31691:2,7,18,22	31673:16 31675:22
escaped 31634:9	31624:3	31707:4	31692:2,4,12 31693:5	31676:7 31678:17
escapes 31703:22	expediency 31706:3	facts 31613:7 31650:7	31716:20 31719:11	31679:5,5 31680:22
escaping 31727:11	expedition 31715:23	31667:21,25 31669:5	firearm 31691:17	31680:24 31683:3
escorted 31643:13	expended 31670:5	31679:13 31680:13	31699:9	31686:25 31687:13
essential 31618:15,17	experience 31620:13	31688:10	firearms 31686:3	31693:15,16,21
31708:19	31646:12 31659:15	factual 31654:5	31693:21,23	31694:1 31695:18
essentially 31653:4	31661:13 31664:13	31657:17	31696:16,16	31696:11,12
31680:7 31713:24	31715:13 31720:16	fact-based 31687:19	31698:20 31699:15	31698:11,23,24
establish 31649:19,21	experienced 31664:25	fair 31648:11 31667:13	31699:16 31700:12	31702:2,15 31707:10
31655:1 31688:22	expert 31689:1	31680:15 31687:24	31700:18,20,23	31712:9 31713:1,17
established 31659:22	expertise 31717:1	31688:1 31704:15	31701:6,11 31710:18	31714:13 31723:12
31672:11	expired 31645:4	31721:6 31723:3	fired 31658:20 31662:3	31724:10,13
eTV 31627:8,19	explain 31683:23	fairness 31649:13	31666:24 31668:13	forces 31702:15
European 31678:24,24	31684:23	fallen 31658:24	31668:17 31669:13	31703:8,9,18 31704:6
31680:1 31682:9	explained 31622:18,23	falls 31688:8	31669:14,15,16,18,19	31715:17
evading 31641:2	explanation 31669:16	familiar 31642:24	31670:18,23 31671:9	foreseeable 31675:25
event 31615:17	explicit 31687:25	31643:24 31646:5	31671:11 31673:1,8,9	31676:1
31687:22 31693:3	explicitly 31687:24	31694:5 31697:10	31673:14,19,23	forgetting 31717:24
events 31634:12	exposed 31675:7	31698:17 31712:10	31674:1,2 31675:1	forgive 31681:3
31708:25 31709:5	express 31688:12	familiarised 31698:15	31692:6,6,7 31716:25	31685:14 31703:22
everybody 31675:1	expressed 31679:1	far 31622:24 31623:2	31718:20 31723:23	31719:3
evidence-in-chief	expressing 31649:10	31636:11 31641:10	31723:24 31724:3	forgot 31627:13
31620:6 31690:15,17	31654:16	31672:14 31673:6	fires 31675:4,5 31678:4	form 31662:18
evolve 31709:1	extends 31689:4	31683:9 31690:4	31689:21	formation 31630:10,11
evolving 31709:6	extension 31725:10	31712:12 31722:2	firing 31669:23	31630:14,24 31631:1
exactly 31629:9		31712:12 31722:2	31673:14 31684:9,9	•
31634:25 31638:10	31726:5,6,8,16			31631:4,7,10,11,15
	31727:7	fashion 31659:2	31684:11 31686:13	31631:21 31632:3
31657:11 31660:8	extensions 31725:21	fatality 31688:24	31686:17 31690:5	31636:22 31637:19
31662:13 31675:23	extent 31661:1,2	fault 31619:16	31693:6,8	31637:20 31640:5
31686:15,16	31665:13 31679:22	31624:11 31679:23	first 31623:24	formulating 31624:5
31693:12 31716:14	31715:7 31718:5,6	favour 31651:15	31624:18 31625:12	fortunate 31646:14
31717:2	extra 31654:1 31671:11	31671:25 31672:25	31632:16 31639:12	fortunately 31719:10
examination 31617:12	31671:23 31725:13	fear 31657:21 31658:1	31665:15 31667:15	fortune 31717:10
31702:12 31704:15	extreme 31721:25	31677:21	31674:24 31689:22	forward 31643:11
31726:18	31722:6	feel 31645:1 31655:18	31699:1 31706:20	31678:8 31714:23,24
examine 31710:8	eye 31 713 :17	31704:18 31711:6	31714:16 31719:10	31715:1
31725:14	eyes 31629:6 31665:7	feels 31645:4 31678:2	Firstly 31671:8	found 31612:14
example 31636:19	or to have	felt 31705:25	first-aid 31714:12,17	31629:2 31690:10
31673:12 31678:18	Cl F	FFF35 31670:10	Fischer 31612:6,10	31721:18,23 31726:2
31683:21 31684:2	face 31669:25 31680:21	FFF8 31670:10	31672:3,11	four 31665:16 31700:3
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

31717:25	31635:19 31651:1
fourth 31654:7,11	31657:12 31660:1
31658:7 31708:10	31690:23
fraction 31650:2	getting 31615:5
31672:21	31618:7 31624:15
framed 31707:2	31685:14 31715:2
framework 31708:21	31720:11
31709:23	Gibraltar 31680:1
freeze 31691:17	give 31620:12 3162
frequently 31647:23	31635:14 31644:2
friend 31628:21	31651:11 31658:1
31697:19 31701:19	31692:17 31693:4
frightened 31691:13	31694:8 31706:2,
front 31632:9,19,21	31711:11 31719:1
31634:16 31637:7 31641:23 31653:4	31726:1,2,6 31729 given 31616:1 3162
31654:20 31661:24	31621:14 31638:1
31670:13 31684:24	31668:24 31681:2
31685:2,7 31689:2,20	31685:12 31687:1
31695:3 31698:8	31696:24 31702:2
31719:24	31702:24 31705:2
froze 31691:10	31706:6 31721:18
frustrated 31620:2	31725:22 31728:1
31689:17	gives 31613:6 31653
full 31621:19,20	31665:16 31670:1
31634:2 31646:6	31670:24 31710:9
31688:15	giving 31634:16
fully 31620:5 31625:16	31714:4
31646:11	glibly 31718:23
function 31651:24	global 31703:12
fundamental 31623:13	go 31614:8 31620:2
Fundi 31634:5,10	31621:11 31628:8
further 31618:14	31629:21 31639:3
31626:24 31632:19	31641:6,6 31642:
31635:13 31650:23	31646:3 31653:12
31651:9 31653:8 31657:23 31684:24	31653:23 31661:1 31664:9,10 31673
31685:8 31692:5	31676:21 31686:1
31702:12 31705:11	31695:5 31706:15
31702:12 31703:11	31708:7 31709:16
31726:1,2 31727:22	31715:16 31722:2
31728:3	31723:6 31724:9
future 31628:4 31709:2	31727:2
31717:20 31722:23	goes 31618:14
31717:20 31722:23 31725:7 31726:13	goes 31618:14
	goes 31618:14
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1
31725:7 31726:13	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624:
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164 31649:8,9,23,24
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12 gatherers 31614:8	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164 31649:8,9,23,24 31650:18 31652:1
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12 gatherers 31614:8 gathering 31615:3	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164 31649:8,9,23,24 31650:18 31652:1 31653:8,15,22,24
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12 gatherers 31614:8 gathering 31615:3 31625:15	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164 31649:8,9,23,24 31650:18 31652:1 31653:8,15,22,24, 31654:19 31658:1
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12 gatherers 31614:8 gathering 31615:3 31625:15 general 31613:16	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164 31649:8,9,23,24 31650:18 31652:1 31653:8,15,22,24, 31654:19 31658:1 31661:15 31663:2
31725:7 31726:13 31727:10 G gain 31613:21 31615:24 gaping 31647:1 gaps 31707:7 GARY 31612:4 31666:12 gatherers 31614:8 gathering 31615:3 31625:15	goes 31618:14 31646:20 31695:1 31714:3 31720:1 going 31615:16 31620:18 31621:1 31623:1,3 31624: 31626:13 31627:4 31629:7 31636:23 31642:14,17 3164 31644:21,24 3164

31635:19 31651:1	31717:21 31720:2
31657:12 31660:11	31722:12
31690:23	good 31613:14,25
getting 31615:5	31624:20 31626:1,15
31618:7 31624:15	31651:20 31672:14
31685:14 31715:21	31713:24
31720:11	Gotz 31628:21
Gibraltar 31680:1	governing 31712:9
give 31620:12 31621:3	Government 31680:3
31635:14 31644:25	grand 31679:11
31651:11 31658:1	granted 31666:7
31692:17 31693:4,5	31725:16,20 31726:9
31694:8 31706:2,5,9	31726:17
31711:11 31719:11	grateful 31626:5
31726:1,2,6 31728:3	31652:1 31655:5
given 31616:1 31621:9	great 31644:14
31621:14 31638:17	grenades 31661:4
31668:24 31681:22	grid 31695:9,12
31685:12 31687:11	31699:14 31700:2
31696:24 31702:21	31701:6 31710:14
31702:24 31705:21	ground 31616:25
31706:6 31721:18	31668:13,17
31725:22 31728:1	31669:13 31716:25
gives 31613:6 31653:20	31723:24 31724:8
31665:16 31670:15	grounds 31651:4
31670:24 31710:9	31677:7 31679:25
giving 31634:16	group 31622:21,22,22
31714:4	31623:1,3,4,5
glibly 31718:23	31630:10,13 31634:9
global 31703:12	31634:17,20
go 31614:8 31620:24	31635:16,20 31636:9
31621:11 31628:8,14	31636:20,23
31629:21 31639:3	31637:14,15 31639:4
31641:6,6 31642:9	31639:9,22,23
31646:3 31653:12,21	31640:6,9 31641:9
31653:23 31661:11	31642:2,22,23
31664:9,10 31673:5	31643:10 31647:10
31676:21 31686:12	31647:20 31648:21
31695:5 31706:15	31649:2,8,11,24
31708:7 31709:16	31652:8 31653:1,3
31715:16 31722:2	31655:1,21 31658:21
31723:6 31724:9	31661:24 31666:19
31727:2	31666:21,25 31667:1
goes 31618:14	31667:4 31676:4
31646:20 31695:17	31677:5,17,20
31714:3 31720:1	31681:13 31682:3
going 31615:16	31683:18 31684:5,5,7
31620:18 31621:11	31684:20,25 31685:2
31623:1,3 31624:17	31685:7,11 31686:22
31626:13 31627:4	31687:8,10 31688:25
31629:7 31636:23	31689:3,4,7,21,21
31642:14,17 31644:9	groups 31622:21
31644:21,24 31649:3	guards 31619:13
31649:8,9,23,24	31660:10
31650:18 31652:12	guidance 31697:17
31653:8,15,22,24,24 31654:19 31658:16	31708:18 31709:19
31661:15 31663:20	31709:20
31671:22,22	guide 31709:1 guided 31640:12
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
31674:18 31676:15 31683:22 31690:10	guideline 31697:7 guns 31633:25
31692:16 31694:23	GWs 31711:20
31697:11,21	GW2 31707:22,23
31703:15 31704:12	31708:1 31711:15,25
31703:13 31704:12 31708:7 31710:6,7	31708:1 31711:13,23
31714:12 31716:10	J1/14.J
31/17.12 31/10.10	

Η hack 31653:15,25 31657:2 hadn't 31658:24 half 31665:15 handle 31666:2 hands 31613:8 31633:12 Hang 31712:1 happen 31615:7 31725:6 happened 31613:24 31638:5 31650:9 31664:12 31665:22 31700:14,21 31705:7 31709:11 **happening** 31702:22 **happens** 31639:3 31650:2 31688:24 31689:13 31691:11 31699:25 31705:12 happy 31640:1,4 31648:13 31680:17 31682:4 31706:2 31710:7 hard 31620:22 31707:6 31723:21 harder 31718:18 hardware 31719:23 harm 31720:22 hasn't 31711:7 hasten 31720:25 haven't 31624:24 31639:14 31664:4 31688:14 31692:22 31692:22 31706:18 31711:15 31713:5 31722:25 head 31705:21 31706:6 31707:16,21 31718:22 31719:14 headed 31694:9 31701:15 31712:8 heading 31694:11 hear 31627:6 31712:15 31725:19 heard 31631:11 31642:17 31691:22 31692:3 heavily 31620:17 31655:23 31656:11 heckled 31683:10 held 31679:14,21 31681:6 help 31616:7 31628:7 31676:11 31716:9 helpful 31612:16 31628:2 31657:12 31662:11 31680:25 31705:22 31707:1,20 31722:3,17 31723:22 helpfully 31656:12 helps 31671:24 31687:9 31706:5 Hemraj 31612:8,17,18

31613:17 31614:4.16 31615:9 31616:14.17 31617:11 31618:10 31621:18,25 31622:6 31622:9,11 31623:18 31624:13 31723:17 31723:25 hesitate 31723:25 he's 31616:6,10 31618:4 31640:24 31641:2,2 31649:8,8 31677:7 31688:3,12 31693:7 31708:12 higher 31617:17 highlighted 31710:24 highly 31694:3 historians 31628:4 31717:20 history 31629:6 **hit** 31684:13 31689:13 31690:8 31718:11,21 hits 31677:12 31689:22 31718:10 **hitting** 31687:14 **HMIC** 31694:7,11,12 31694:21 31703:21 31705:10,13,18 hold 31690:22 31691:1 31691:6 holding 31714:23,24 31715:1 home 31719:4 31722:12 honest 31613:3 31621:24 31622:4 31630:14 31638:9 31655:12 31699:24 31700:11 honestly 31620:4 31635:21 31637:6 31651:2 31658:9 honesty 31613:12 hoof 31678:14 **hooligans** 31636:19 hope 31620:4 31654:4 31665:12 31687:14 31715:23 31728:2 hoped 31619:22 hopefully 31620:13 31621:23 31635:20 31658:9 31664:20 **horizontal** 31698:10 hour 31712:24 huge 31625:15 31717:8 31724:8,15 hugely 31663:8 Hughes 31708:12 human 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31691:12 31726:21 31727:13,21 hundreds 31620:17,17 **husband** 31645:1,5 **husbands** 31644:12 **hypothesis** 31687:20 hypothetical 31655:22

generally 31715:14

generous 31671:22

gentleman 31632:9

genuine 31657:21

genuinely 31626:5

31721:22

31656:3 I idea 31613:20,25 31614:5 31638:15 31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21 ignored 31633:17	indicated 31650:13 indicates 31662:15 indicating 31638:13 31696:10 individual 31655:18 31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31624:1 31625:16 31648:6 31675:18,19 31714:5 intend 31626:6 intended 31664:17 31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13 31620:20 31634:20	31621:8 31678:15 isn't 31657:19 31685:8 31692:24 isolate 31684:4 issue 31617:25 31619:8 31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8 31656:22 31657:12	joined 31633:14 judge 31616:10 judging 31636:16 judgment 31629:9 31638:11 31682:6,8 31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
I idea 31613:20,25 31614:5 31638:15 31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	indicates 31662:15 indicating 31638:13 31696:10 individual 31655:18 31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31648:6 31675:18,19 31714:5 intend 31626:6 intended 31664:17 31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	isn't 31657:19 31685:8 31692:24 isolate 31684:4 issue 31617:25 31619:8 31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	judge 31616:10 judging 31636:16 judgment 31629:9 31638:11 31682:6,8 31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
idea 31613:20,25 31614:5 31638:15 31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	indicating 31638:13 31696:10 individual 31655:18 31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31714:5 intend 31626:6 intended 31664:17 31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	31692:24 isolate 31684:4 issue 31617:25 31619:8 31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	judging 31636:16 judgment 31629:9 31638:11 31682:6,8 31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
idea 31613:20,25 31614:5 31638:15 31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31696:10 individual 31655:18 31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	intend 31626:6 intended 31664:17 31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	isolate 31684:4 issue 31617:25 31619:8 31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	judgment 31629:9 31638:11 31682:6,8 31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
31614:5 31638:15 31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	individual 31655:18 31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	intended 31664:17 31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	issue 31617:25 31619:8 31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	31638:11 31682:6,8 31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
31670:15,25 31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31675:3,4 31676:3,9 31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31710:20,22 intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	31619:18 31620:15 31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	31722:16 judgmental 31719:25
31674:13 31693:1 identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31678:6,16 31679:14 31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	intending 31650:15 31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	31622:25 31636:1 31650:8 31653:8	judgmental 31719:25
identified 31646:15 31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31679:15,21 31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31651:1 31653:12,21 31686:14 intent 31613:13	31650:8 31653:8	
31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31686:14 intent 31613:13		indomenta 21662.10
31702:9 identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31680:12,18 31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	31686:14 intent 31613:13		judgments 31662:18
identify 31634:15,17 ignore 31670:21	31684:20 31692:8 individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5	intent 31613:13		jumps 31714:11
ignore 31670:21	individually 31678:1 individuals 31637:5		31662:19 31676:7	JUNE 31612:1
	individuals 31637:5		31678:13,17 31686:5	jurisdiction 31678:24
Ignored 3163317				
C		31634:20 31635:17	31703:7 31704:4	31678:25
illustrated 31648:4	31648:2,8,9,12	31635:20,24 31636:5	31706:1 31707:10	justifiable 31651:4
image 31640:22	31650:4 31683:18	31636:24 31638:13	31714:11 31717:8	31676:20 31680:3
images 31637:21	31684:6,18	31648:20 31649:2,7	31722:16 31723:10	31689:14
31639:15,16,20	inflame 31664:22	31649:11 31652:5	31726:18,23	justification 31658:1
31640:10 31643:16	inflicted 31720:22	31656:11 31687:10	31727:15	31675:3 31678:16
31646:8 31647:16	inform 31625:22	31721:14	issued 31616:5	justified 31659:21
31648:17	informants 31615:7	intention 31615:23	31649:14 31694:21	31670:2 31676:3
imagine 31718:2	information 31616:6	31622:4 31637:25	issues 31618:4 31620:5	31678:6,11 31679:21
				T
imminence 31686:7	31616:12 31617:15	31664:19	31620:8 31621:12	31680:24 31686:17
imminent 31651:2	31617:18 31622:14	intentions 31707:2	31651:6 31661:6	31689:24 31701:11
31655:19 31657:21	31622:17,19 31623:6	interest 31678:21	31663:9 31666:17	31704:17
31678:3 31679:24	31624:15,19,24,25	31679:1 31682:6	31679:1 31704:1	justify 31677:8
31680:19 31684:10	31625:4,5,21	31694:16	31707:16 31710:23	31679:25
31684:11 31685:24	31685:19	interested 31713:8	31711:1 31714:7,8,9	
31686:9 31687:5,17	information/intellige	interface 31620:18	31714:17 31720:2	K
31688:22 31690:7,14	31614:2	interfere 31718:16	I'd 31616:5 31619:22	keen 31706:4 31723:10
31693:25	informer 31646:16	international 31687:3	31620:7 31658:15	keep 31696:24
immobilisation	informers 31614:8,21	31694:4 31699:12	31687:4 31705:20	31717:23
31696:17	31623:4	interpretation 31615:2	31706:6,12 31707:16	keeping 31697:7,9,14
impact 31622:12,15,17	inhaled 31665:2	31686:16	31712:6,14 31714:4	31697:23 31701:21
31623:11 31663:16	inhibit 31707:11	interrupt 31614:16	I'll 31622:9 31638:9	31702:9,13 31704:5
31716:7 31718:13,13	initially 31642:15	31676:16 31679:7	31640:11 31644:25	31707:15,18,20
31718:17	injuring 31667:2	31700:6	31665:14 31675:20	31708:18 31711:5,24
implement 31652:9	innocent 31667:9	interruption 31704:14	31676:23 31681:1	31712:2,3
implying 31686:11	31686:22	interviewing 31619:13	31683:12 31686:1,19	kept 31633:18,24
important 31619:25	Inquest 31680:1	introduced 31719:9,12	31697:3,5 31706:3	key 31620:9 31650:7
	inside 31688:24	31726:7	31707:1 31713:5	
31629:3,8 31684:4				31710:21 31712:8
31697:4 31710:19,20	insist 31727:4	introduction 31710:22	31715:25 31716:8	kill 31649:3 31674:11
31725:9	Inspecting 31694:16	investigate 31722:24	I've 31613:6,12	31687:11
impose 31687:19	Inspector 31694:12	31722:25	31617:10 31619:2	killed 31634:10,14
impossible 31614:7	instance 31702:2	investigating 31720:9	31620:4 31623:22	31646:13,16,19
impression 31720:25	instances 31619:20	investment 31717:5	31625:13 31639:25	31647:17 31660:5
inaudible 31612:15	31625:18	invite 31632:25	31640:2,13 31642:25	31667:5 31719:8,13
31679:16,18 31682:7	instantly 31673:20	31633:5 31635:7	31646:13 31647:23	killing 31646:20
31692:13 31698:7	instructing 31633:13	31643:2,22 31666:15	31648:15 31649:4	31649:9,9,10 31667:2
inch 31717:25	instructions 31634:16	31667:17 31668:4	31650:9,10,20	31701:9
inches 31717:25	31692:17 31693:4	31688:6 31694:6	31655:9 31656:3,4	killings 31646:23
incident 31612:22	instrument 31655:1	31712:15	31659:8 31661:14	31647:14
31660:3 31710:25	31682:4	invited 31633:1	31662:12,14,17	kind 31624:12,25
incidents 31635:3	instruments 31645:19	invocation 31713:25	31663:10,21 31667:6	31670:15,24
31700:14,22 31701:1	31645:24 31647:15	31714:1	31686:2 31691:11	knew 31616:9
include 31681:5	31647:18 31655:9	involved 31708:20,24	31710:24 31714:5,9	knobkerries 31633:19
31719:23	31681:6,20,21	31709:21 31718:5,7	31717:10 31718:4	31666:22
included 31634:24	31682:1 31684:18	involvement 31718:8	31719:21 31721:7,18	knocks 31718:14
includes 31719:19,24	31685:12	involving 31620:16	i.e 31663:17 31669:21	knowledge 31715:13
includes 31719:19,24	intelligence 31612:20	Ireland 31646:9	20 51005.17 51007.21	knows 31638:19
			J	31726:20
31649:5 31687:3	31613:15,20,22	31664:2 31702:16		
31693:20 31707:4	31614:5,8,14,19	31704:8 31715:15	ja 31626:13 31628:11	koppie 31617:17
31/10:1/	31615:4,25 31616:5	31717:7 31719:9,14	31676:14 31722:8,14	31621:1 31622:22
incorrect 31670:8	31618:5,16,23,25	31720:15 31721:4,21	JJJ178 31707:25	31642:23 31657:4
increased 31661:12	31619:7,10 31620:10	31723:8,15	JJJ178.13 31711:16,22	kraal 31632:3
indebted 31701:18	31620:12,15,21,23	Irish 31715:18	31711:23	31652:19 31653:4
indicate 31663:12	31621:7,9,10,12,15	irrelevant 31711:7	job 31722:10	
31691:18	31623:12,14,17	irrespective 31620:22	jobs 31722:22	
A R C H I V E E O	31023.12,14,17	11 cspecure 51020.22	JODG 31/22.22	

	-	-		Page 8
L 31646:3,25 31662:13	31685:1,6 31687:6	London 31700:4	Marikana 31627:22	Microphone 31612:15
31670:12	31689:3 31695:5	31703:23	31721:5	31679:16,18 31682:7
lack 31622:16	31711:17	loner 31639:17	mark 31696:25	31692:13 31698:7
laid 31619:12	level 31655:21 31681:9	long 31627:3 31646:14	marked 31694:21	middle 31632:5
Langa 31644:20,22	31681:10 31695:18	31649:23	31711:15	31702:24
31645:8	31696:11 31698:23	longer 31643:7,8	Masibi 31634:7	mightn't 31663:15
language 31673:3	31698:24 31708:23	31648:14 31685:17	material 31634:21,24	militant 31684:20
lapsed 31644:15	31709:25 31721:25	31704:12 31705:3	materials 31642:22	millimetre 31670:19,19
large 31618:22	levels 31696:11	31725:23	mathematics 31672:14	31670:20,20,24
31636:19,20	31698:11 31720:2,4	Lonmin 31633:3	31675:14 31685:4,5	mimicking 31654:10
larger 31622:22	liable 31680:4,5	31659:14	maths 31685:6	mind 31622:13
31623:1,4 31642:23	Lieutenant-Colonel	look 31616:22 31629:4	Matt 31708:12	31654:18 31678:13
launcher 31719:19	31613:11,24	31629:20 31633:1,2,6	matter 31617:5	minded 31652:8
law 31674:15 31677:15	31615:22 31714:16	31635:8,9 31636:5,8	31669:11 31678:3	31658:18
31679:13 31682:21	31714:18 life 31655:19 31657:21	31636:15 31642:2	31680:9 31683:8	minds 31636:15,18
31695:18,20 31698:23	31658:2 31675:8,9	31643:3,23 31645:7 31645:11 31646:3,24	31701:10 31713:11 31713:22	31638:1 31654:23 miners 31667:2
lawyer 31672:11	31677:6 31678:2	31647:19 31660:8	matters 31650:14	minimises 31679:4
le 31612:11 31617:12	31680:19 31683:5	31666:15 31667:19	maximum 31672:25	minimum 31723:12
31618:3,14 31619:23	31685:24 31687:2,5	31670:11,14 31694:6	mayhem 31647:20	31724:10,11
31628:9,12,20,23	31688:23 31693:25	31698:6 31703:8	Ma'am 31723:21	minute 31704:20
31630:25 31631:5	light 31612:15 31622:9	31712:15 31715:3	McCann 31679:2,10	minutes 31665:16
31637:3 31652:3,17	31625:5 31665:13	31723:10,11 31725:1	31682:6	31704:25
31652:20,24 31653:3	31713:22	31725:1	McIntosh 31649:6	misheard 31631:1
31654:6,14 31658:6	liked 31624:18	looked 31634:3	31691:22,23	missed 31613:6
31661:22 31671:13	limitation 31614:6	31678:18 31713:2,3	mean 31624:23	31639:25
31671:16,19 31672:5	limitations 31702:9	looking 31622:19	31630:19 31632:20	misses 31689:22
31672:8,10,16	limited 31621:13	31623:6 31628:5	31634:11 31636:22	missiles 31700:24
31673:23 31687:23	31623:12 31718:6,8	31634:22 31644:13	31637:14 31638:11	misunderstood
31696:19 31697:18	limits 31726:7	31647:6 31667:18	31638:12,13,14	31689:25
31698:3 31701:18	line 31615:10 31629:24	31677:3 31680:12	31640:11 31650:7,9	mitigation 31618:19
31707:22,25 31708:5	31632:20 31633:11	looks 31636:6,16	31652:12 31672:1	mobilisation 31704:1
31711:14,18,22,25	31639:23 31640:9	31646:20	31678:4 31685:13	mode 31630:20
31712:2 31716:10	31641:20 31649:20	lot 31615:14 31620:3	31697:23 31701:7,10	modification 31667:23
31724:21,22,23 lead 31708:12,14,16	31649:22 31650:4,15	31642:14,16,17	31705:24 31713:16 31714:22 31718:14	31668:2
31710:6	31652:23 31654:20 31656:5 31661:20	31674:21 31703:8,9 31703:17 31704:6	31724:2,5 31727:13	moment 31612:12 31642:6 31644:24
leader 31637:24	31663:21 31666:20	31703.17 31704.0	meaning 31667:8	31670:14 31673:22
leading 31634:16	31667:1,3 31674:8	lots 31619:2 31625:16	31690:20	31674:6 31680:10
learned 31628:21	31675:24 31676:9	31662:12,12 31719:5	means 31674:1 31692:8	31691:10 31696:6
31697:19 31701:18	31677:4,16 31678:19	31721:19 31724:5	mechanisms 31660:22	31703:23 31720:24
learning 31709:5	31690:5,19 31691:2	loved 31626:16	medical 31719:5	momentarily 31718:14
leave 31620:1 31626:18	31695:21 31698:19	lump 31717:14	meet 31709:1	moments 31612:15
31644:17,25 31645:2	31699:11 31710:6,7		meets 31693:19	31615:1
led 31663:20	lined 31675:25	M	member 31682:11,15	Monday 31660:20
left 31616:18	lines 31613:18	Mabelane 31633:21	members 31615:6	31727:4 31728:6
legal 31662:14	link 31726:3 31728:4	31634:5,8,10	31617:16 31618:12	morning 31619:25
31663:11 31676:11	linked 31698:12	machetes 31685:13	31633:11 31634:9	31626:1 31633:2
31685:15,20	links 31701:24	31699:22	31666:21 31667:2	31666:18 31728:6
31707:21 31716:8	list 31627:22 31629:21	maintain 31664:17,20	31678:3 31688:23	motion 31627:14
legitimate 31691:14	31710:9,10,14	maintaining 31721:8	mental 31672:3	motivate 31726:5
length 31704:13	listed 31710:17,18	Majesty's 31694:11	mention 31658:15	motivated 31725:14,15
31712:17 31717:15	literally 31630:16	majority 31622:1	31708:15	31726:8
31717:25	little 31627:11	making 31616:16	mentioned 31619:11	mounted 31696:14
lethal 31657:9,13,16 31660:19 31661:2	31640:16 31723:20 live 31625:15 31655:11	31620:24 31639:18 31647:25 31674:22	31659:8 31707:16 mere 31664:21	mouth 31649:2 move 31626:1
31662:15,22 31679:5	31655:19,25		merely 31684:17	31663:17 31697:15
31683:3 31686:25	31658:12 31668:10	31678:14 31687:1,25 31716:6 31722:21	metal 31642:18	31699:2
31712:25,25	31724:11	management 31708:22	metaphor 31677:13	moved 31703:9
31712.23,23	lives 31660:20 31676:6	31709:23	metre 31689:7,12,21	movement 31632:2
31724:5		manual 31701:21	31690:8	31634:13
let's 31628:6 31636:18	Livina 31634:4	31708:18,21	metres 31634:3	moves 31643:10
31641:5,7 31653:8	local 31708:23	manufacturers	31688:25 31689:3,5,8	moving 31630:10,13,23
31660:8 31671:14,23	31709:24	31720:7	31689:13 31690:9	31631:10 31635:22
31673:7,21,24	Loest 31692:1,2,4	marching 31633:20	Metropolitan 31702:20	31643:11 31663:18
31674:19 31678:8	logistical 31725:25	31702:25	31703:2	31663:19,19
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

31709:13 **Mpembe** 31619:9 multiple 31645:18.23 multiply 31675:11 **munitions** 31670:5 murdered 31634:17 mustn't 31688:16 muti 31658:23 31659:1 31659:3 **mutually** 31713:7 N

narrow 31684:25 narrowness 31685:2 national 31708:23 31709:24 nature 31685:12 near 31660:16 necessarily 31624:11 31637:10 31640:10 31641:3 31656:17 31657:16 31660:21 31677:12 31678:25 31691:18 31718:14 necessary 31655:18 31674:18 31693:6 31697:15 31711:8 need 31616:6,9 31621:19 31633:9 31656:15 31669:4 31680:23 31684:15 31685:24 31694:8,20 31696:25 31702:24 31704:5 31707:1 31710:5,8 31713:1,3 31714:14 31726:19 31727:15.16 needed 31725:23 needs 31616:21 31662:20 **negotiation** 31696:16 neutral 31612:22,25 neutralise 31684:14 neutralised 31655:10 never 31635:4 31659:9 31659:10 31670:1,1

31710:20 new 31718:1 night 31693:12 nine 31685:3,5 Nissan 31634:4 Nkaneng 31650:18,19 31650:25 31651:8,10 31653:13,16,20,21,23 31653:24 31657:2 Noki 31649:3 non 31660:18 31661:1 non-lethal 31655:4 31656:6 31657:5 31659:15,24 31660:2

31660:5,18,22

31663:3,5,12,14

31720:12,16,18 31721:2 31723:2

ARCHIVE

31715:6,7,10,12,18

31661:18 31662:6,25

normal 31701:24 normally 31672:14 norms 31687:3 31694:4 **Northern** 31646:8 31664:1 31702:16 31704:8 31715:15 31717:7 31719:8,13 31720:15 31721:3,21 31723:8.15 nose 31718:3,3,22,24 note 31654:7 notes 31694:24 **notionally** 31701:22 no-one 31638:19 number 31619:12 31620:9 31625:17 31626:14,22,22,23 31627:21,24 31628:13,24 31629:20 31635:2,3 31637:13 31638:5,8 31639:10 31641:21 31648:23 31649:4,14 31652:7,14 31653:5 31669:10,15,17,18 31671:5 31672:17 31680:14 31681:5 31691:8 31693:14 31694:8 31695:16 31696:7,9 31702:4 31703:25 31704:13 31706:5 31707:19 31708:8 31712:13,23 31713:13,17 31714:1 31714:9 31716:12 31721:15 31725:21 **numbering** 31641:10 numbers 31703:13 Nyalas 31650:16

 \mathbf{o}

oath 31612:3 31666:11 **objection** 31688:19 **objective** 31643:22 31651:4 31658:1 31661:22 31677:7,21 31679:25 objectively 31663:2 31674:10 objects 31642:18 observation 31616:24 31616:24 31617:9,14 31617:25 31630:24 31643:20 observations 31613:7 31697:13 obstruction 31653:14

31653:22 **obtaining** 31614:14 **obvious** 31675:14 31712:23 obviously 31623:2,10 31637:12 31638:11 31639:13 31641:22 31645:2,18 31654:6 31658:24 31659:7

31662:17.19 31665:8 31670:25 31672:19 31685:17 31715:3 31716:22 31723:11 31727:8 occasion 31702:25

occasions 31639:7 31649:14 occurs 31653:7 31658:15

offer 31621:17 31684:22

offering 31623:8 Office 31719:4 officer 31630:17,19 31632:18 31633:7 31657:20 31675:3,5,8 31676:9 31678:1,23 31680:18 31686:25 31689:11 31692:16

31693:2,13 31719:11 officers 31615:5,23 31616:8,11 31618:24 31620:17 31632:13 31632:22 31634:15 31634:18 31655:18 31660:4,16,17,20 31665:23 31673:13 31675:6 31676:3,6

31678:19 31681:9,11 31686:6 31687:11 31690:13,19 31691:12 31693:14 31703:14 31707:6 31708:20 31721:20 officials 31634:18

oh 31631:17.17 31690:16 31708:2 31717:19

okay 31627:16 31631:12 31632:1,25 31642:11 31643:2,21 31645:7 31681:19 31682:5,17 31683:6 31683:25 31686:3 31690:25 31695:2 31702:8 31710:13 31711:21 31712:4

old 31717:13 31719:13 once 31658:23 31659:2 31659:21 31669:2

31677:19 31726:3 31727:9 ones 31626:16

31644:11 31688:14 31723:2 one's 31719:12

onward 31712:21 onwards 31615:10 **OOO21** 31724:24 open 31621:24 31622:4 31625:13 31685:11 31725:15,16

31726:19 31727:8 opened 31667:2 openly 31620:4

operate 31692:19 31704:9 **operating** 31616:1

31635:17 31717:1 **operation** 31620:16 31621:11 31625:6 31676:8 31714:13

operational 31702:23 **operations** 31679:4 31708:13,14,22 31709:22,23

operator 31629:21 31695:24 31709:15 **opinion** 31623:15

31683:17 31684:1,3 31684:22 31686:20 31688:8 31690:22 31691:1,5 31695:19

opinions 31688:6,12 opportunity 31626:2 31706:9

opposed 31637:5 31649:13 31663:11 31671:5 31677:10 31684:5 31685:21 31700:14 31702:5 31703:20 31716:21 31724:10

opposite 31633:8 31664:8 option 31658:7,8,11

options 31655:17 31660:19 31707:11 31710:18 31723:9 oral 31613:5 31616:13

order 31666:24 31677:18 31684:12 31684:14 31685:23 31692:14,21,23

31693:5,15,17,23 31694:1,1 31701:15 31703:11,19 31705:22 31708:15 31708:20,25 31709:22 31716:1 31721:21

ordered 31633:11.21 organisation 31635:24 31636:25 31637:11 31638:2 31709:6

organisational 31619:18 **organised** 31636:2 original 31670:7 Otty 31695:19 outcome 31657:11 **outdated** 31711:7

outflank 31666:20 31667:15 outline 31699:14 outlining 31695:15 outset 31714:3 outside 31612:13

31719:21 overall 31671:8 31708:12,14

overriding 31620:15 31675:20 oversight 31713:16 o'clock 31724:20 31725:3 31728:6

package 31713:3

31719:22,23,24 packed 31631:7,14,15 31636:21 31637:23 31639:19 31640:6 31643:16,18 page 31613:18 31615:10,13 31617:15 31618:11 31666:16 31667:20 31667:23 31668:6 31694:15 31695:5,7 31695:13 31697:25 31701:14 31706:24 31708:8,8,9 31709:8 31709:10,12 31710:4 31712:7 pages 31616:22

pain 31644:14 **painful** 31644:17 painted 31722:1 panga 31650:3 pangas 31633:18 31666:22 31685:14 31685:18 para 31713:12

paragraph 31622:3 31633:6,17 31634:11 31634:12 31666:17 31667:18 31668:5,8,9 31669:21 31693:11 31693:18 31697:19 31701:14 31706:21 31707:11 31708:10 31708:18 31709:9,18

paragraphs 31706:5,10 parallel 31660:6 **paramedics** 31714:23 pardon 31618:25 parity 31699:17 31701:3

parked 31633:8 part 31627:5 31643:19 31651:11 31658:2 31692:14 31695:6

park 31660:13

31699:18 31704:3 31707:17 31711:4 31713:10,16 31714:16,20 31717:6

31718:12,18 particular 31615:25

31619:6,19 31620:20 31622:3 31623:8 31630:24 31638:13 31643:15 31676:9,12 31678:21 31680:10 31680:25 31687:16 31693:18 31695:21

31696:18 31697:19
31698:4 31701:12
31703:14 31705:25
31710:25 31711:4
31712:18 31713:9
31712:18 31713:9 31716:20 31719:6,18
31720:6,8 31724:13
particularly 31619:16
31666:16 31676:22
31679:5 31703:25
31713:8 31715:14
31721:25
parties 31725:22
parts 31707:18
party 31725:12
passage 31667:20,24
31668:2 31695:3
passages 31624:12
passing 31638:14
patrolling 31615:24
31616:8
patrols 31613:21
31615:12,15
31616:23 31617:4,14
Patten 31717:6
31723:6
pause 31686:1
pavement 31697:25
31698:1
peace 31633:14
31697:7,9,14,23
31701:22 31702:9,13
31704:5 31707:15,19
31707:20 31708:19
31711:5,24 31712:2,4
peacefully 31651:8
31653:21,23
perceive 31676:6
31684:10 31687:5
31690:20 31691:2,9
31692:8
perceived 31669:8
31671:4 31673:3
31674:10
perceives 31675:5,8
31680:19
perceiving 31690:7
perfectly 31656:24
period 31700:3,22
permissible 31656:25
permission 31619:24
31727:2
permit 31637:12
person 31618:21
31636:23 31666:23
31671:25 31684:13
31687:8,10 31690:8
31690:10 31692:8
31716:20 31724:14
31710.20 31724.14
/ / 30 1 1/2
personnel 31633:3
persuasive 31679:11
31682:19,20
petrol 31700:23
phase 31618:15
photo 31645:8,8,12,14

	Mar
31645:16,21 31646	:1
31646:2 photograph 31643:2:	5
31646:6 photographs 31626:2	
31626:23 31642:25 31655:10	1
phrased 31719:22 phraseology 31697:2	4
physics 31718:9,10 picture 31613:16 31616:25 31644:17	,
31647:6 31648:1 31684:19 31722:1	
pictures 31644:24 piece 31648:14 31719	0.6
31720:6 31723:2 31724:13	7.0
Pillay 31694:25 31695:1	
Pillay's 31716:11 piqued 31682:6	
pistol 31648:1,1,9,13 31666:23,24	
place 31614:10 31621:19 31650:8	
31714:25 placed 31616:24	
placing 31646:10 plan 31616:7 31620:2	25
31624:5,23,23,25 31630:3 31679:4	
31714:12,14,16 planned 31676:8	
31680:6 planning 31618:15	
31622:13 31623:11 31676:19 31679:3 31708:24 31709:4,3	
31710:25 31714:6	
plans 31680:6 31714 plastic 31717:14	
31723:10 31724:12 play 31626:7,21,24	,
31627:10 31642:3 played 31628:21 31639:23 31659:13	
91039:23 31039:13 playing 31626:7 please 31633:15	1
31655:20 31678:12 31709:9	,
plus 31660:6 plus-minus 31634:3	
pointed 31619:6 31623:7 31658:5	
pointing 31619:19 points 31623:19,23	
31671:7 31692:14 31709:3 31713:19,2	20
31713:21 policeman 31658:2	•
policemen 31612:14 police's 31664:19	
policing 31615:4 31618:5 31694:16	
21701.24 21709.21	

31701:24 31708:21

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
31719:2
political 31717:8
Polo 31634:6
POP 31632:13 31654:9
  31654:19 31661:3
popular 31661:10
pose 31665:9 31686:22
posed 31648:2,2
  31655:21 31718:16
posing 31686:10
  31687:16 31716:21
  31724:14
position 31614:9
  31669:24 31693:4
  31705:15 31725:25
positions 31703:14
posse 31612:14
possession 31653:18
  31657:4 31666:21
possibility 31653:10,12
  31653:16,25 31654:7
  31654:13,23
  31658:25 31659:4
possible 31622:5,24
  31623:2 31624:7
  31660:2 31699:6
  31723:9 31727:3
  31728:2,4
possibly 31634:17,20
  31635:25 31656:9,10
  31685:8 31696:15,16
  31712:16 31723:1
post 31617:9,14,17,25
posts 31616:24,24
postulating 31689:9
potential 31654:11
potentially 31620:18
  31635:5,11 31649:14
  31655:21 31658:6,7
  31663:13 31681:9,11
  31686:9 31691:16
  31700:15 31712:25
  31719:7
practicable 31702:5
practical 31674:16
  31702:4 31704:6
practice 31613:20
  31677:16 31699:12
practising 31703:10
  31704:9
pre 31703:23
precautions 31615:25
precisely 31659:14
preface 31708:9,11
  31710:22
prefer 31704:21
  31706:7,12
premise 31626:1
  31683:16,25 31684:3
  31686:20 31722:11
premises 31684:6,8
prepared 31621:3
  31653:13 31692:10
  31711:8
```

```
present 31644:12
  31660:16 31674:9
presentation 31628:9
  31646:6 31716:2,7,12
  31720:8 31724:24
presented 31638:20
presenting 31638:24
  31684:11
Pretorius 31696:23
prevented 31624:15
previous 31652:11
  31703:21
previously 31650:14
prima 31654:16
  31669:7,24 31673:15
principally 31709:4
  31710:2,23
principle 31713:13,25
  31714:1
principles 31654:15,17
  31693:21 31712:8,18
  31713:2
priorities 31707:5
probably 31641:25
  31654:7 31657:6
  31717:25 31721:16
problem 31633:14
  31674:13 31705:5
  31714:20 31722:5
problems 31674:16
  31704:18
procedure 31726:11
proceed 31651:25
  31662:4
proceeded 31725:23
proceeding 31661:19
  31662:7
PROCEEDINGS
  31612:1
proceeds 31701:16
profile 31647:10
project 31718:5
promised 31626:10
promotes 31701:24
propensity 31648:22
proper 31691:13
properly 31619:10
  31651:22 31680:6
  31726:8
property 31707:12
proportion 31668:17
  31669:1 31671:1,17
  31672:2,21
proportional 31683:3
proportionality
  31669:5 31681:7,16
  31681:18
proportionate
  31687:13 31691:15
propose 31727:23
proposition 31662:1,23
protection 31720:5
protesters 31633:9,12
  31633:13,15,17,20,22
  31633:24 31634:8,13
provably 31719:1
```

prove 31669:25 31670:1 **provide** 31697:16 **provided** 31693:7 31696:20 **provides** 31701:22 31708:21 31709:22 provisional 31666:16 31667:21,25 provisionally 31658:3 31658:4 provisions 31616:9 **provoked** 31654:18 **proximity** 31630:18 31685:25 31686:6 **public** 31646:9 31666:24 31678:3 31694:16 31700:25 31701:15,23 31703:11,11,19 31707:12 31708:15 31708:20,25,25 31709:22 31721:21 pump 31633:25 purchased 31703:3 31723:15 purely 31663:4 **purpose** 31622:13 31624:5 31635:17 31665:9 31674:8 **purposes** 31639:13 31675:20 31696:6 31697:1 31702:4 put 31613:20 31614:21 31618:14 31629:2 31651:22 31662:23 31662:25 31664:6 31667:24 31674:4 31689:19 31706:8 31711:18 31714:14 31714:16 31715:9 31717:17 31721:12 31722:5 **putative** 31651:5 **putting** 31641:4 31662:5 31663:2 31674:6

question 31612:9 31618:20 31624:22 31631:13 31635:10 31635:14,19 31640:5 31640:16 31641:2 31650:23 31651:9,14 31653:20 31654:2,3 31655:8 31656:3,5,7 31656:13,14,23 31658:9,13,16,17 31659:22,23,25 31660:12,25 31663:5

Q

OC's 31695:19

presence 31615:4,18

31664:21 31700:25

31671:3 31673:1

31677:3,10,11

31674:9 31676:20

31681:24 31685:9

				Page 1
31686:10 31687:24	31625:9 31646:20	31716:17	31657:3 31702:4	rest 31632:19,21
31688:1,18 31689:14	31647:14 31648:1	referring 31632:15	remains 31632:21	31700:20
31689:25 31690:1	31664:9 31667:22	31697:2 31712:17	31708:25	restrict 31640:15
31696:6 31705:24	31669:11 31670:21	31720:8	remarks 31614:25	result 31613:19
31706:3,8,11,14,18	31683:9,13,17	refers 31623:5	remember 31629:14	31614:3 31676:2
31715:5,23 31720:19	31685:20 31688:11	31649:12 31695:19	31658:15 31679:14	31723:13 31727:20
31721:1,2 31722:17	31688:17 31696:11	31695:19 31702:17	31683:14,15	resumes 31612:2,7
31727:21	31701:10 31720:14	31707:10	31687:18 31700:12	31666:9,10 31705:1,2
questionable 31693:18	31720:19 31723:21	reflect 31614:2	31700:17	retired 31646:15
31694:3	31727:13	31681:21	reminded 31720:20	retreat 31632:24
questioning 31623:8	real-time 31616:25	reflected 31647:1	reminder 31717:24	Reuters 31673:11
questions 31620:4	rear 31612:25	reflecting 31707:15	remiss 31618:22,22	review 31693:15
31623:9 31626:3	reason 31612:19	reflection 31640:7 reforms 31717:7	31619:5,21	31694:10
31650:20,20 31651:12 31665:13	31613:1,6 31624:20 31659:8,13 31669:6	reformulate 31688:18	remove 31649:18 renewed 31664:11	revised 31670:6 31671:10
31683:1,3 31688:16	31669:24 31718:18	31690:1	repeat 31617:15	revisit 31675:21
31697:6 31704:14	reasonable 31651:11	refrain 31693:6	31631:13 31635:11	rhetorical 31685:9
31721:10 31724:1,4	reasoning 31683:24	refused 31726:10	31635:14 31672:6	ricochet 31724:17
quickly 31704:1	31699:18 31701:3	regard 31630:13,19	repeatedly 31678:15	ricochets 31724:15
quite 31615:14	reasons 31613:4	31635:24 31670:8	repel 31660:23	rifle 31674:4
31635:10 31636:21	31621:13 31668:24	31671:5 31689:23	repelling 31720:13	right 31623:16,23
31638:5 31642:16	31669:3,17 31691:8	31703:15 31715:22	reply 31635:15 31641:3	31624:1,9 31625:1
31644:20 31651:22	31692:11 31715:2,15	31725:7	report 31667:23,24	31629:9 31630:11
31664:15 31679:20	31725:5 31727:4	regarded 31720:14,24	31668:2 31694:7	31631:7 31632:4
31686:18 31718:9	recall 31614:24	regards 31615:14	31695:20 31700:21	31641:11 31642:3,19
quote 31697:11	31622:3 31659:16	31693:19 31718:19	31701:14 31703:9	31644:2 31646:1,2,9
quoted 31667:20	received 31628:19	31721:9	31705:10,14,18	31647:21 31648:4
quotes 31615:11	recognised 31718:25	region 31719:15	31717:6 31723:6	31649:11,20 31650:1
31616:25 31633:15	31719:7	regional 31708:23	reported 31718:7	31650:5,7,24 31651:9
R	recollection 31618:8	31709:24	reporting 31617:4	31657:19 31665:24
railway 31629:24	31640:7 31693:11 31697:24	regularly 31704:9 regulations 31718:19	reputation 31720:5 Request 31666:7	31668:10 31676:23 31677:24 31680:4,8
31640:9 31641:20	recommendation	rehearsing 31703:10	require 31644:7	31683:4 31684:7,22
raise 31621:22	31722:21 31723:14	reinforcing 31713:7	31726:8	31693:9 31697:7
raised 31620:7	recommendations	relates 31637:2	required 31626:12	31698:25 31702:10
31633:12 31711:3				
	31722:23	relation 31613:16	requirement 31614:19	31710:17 31713:24
raising 31614:1,17	31722:23 record 31627:5	relation 31613:16 31614:14 31615:3	requirement 31614:19 31616:5 31618:5	31710:17 31713:24 rightfully 31658:5
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688;15	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16 ready 31638:12	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688:15 31699:24	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10 31674:6	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1 31669:8 31671:4	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22 31669:9,18 31670:9
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16 ready 31638:12 real 31695:16 31700:7	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31701:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688:15 31699:24 referred 31616:6	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10 31674:6 relevant 31653:9	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1 31669:8 31671:4 31673:3 31677:23	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22 31669:9,18 31670:9 31671:11 31673:6,8,9
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16 ready 31638:12 real 31695:16 31700:7 31700:10,13,20	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688:15 31699:24 referred 31616:6 31624:13 31644:11	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10 31674:6 relevant 31653:9 31674:5 31712:13	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1 31669:8 31671:4 31673:3 31677:23 31693:14 31699:16	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22 31669:9,18 31670:9 31671:11 31673:6,8,9 31673:14 31675:5
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16 ready 31638:12 real 31695:16 31700:7 31700:10,13,20 31721:22	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31701:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688;15 31699:24 referred 31616:6 31624:13 31644:11 31648:16 31663:15	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10 31674:6 relevant 31653:9	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1 31669:8 31671:4 31673:3 31677:23	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22 31669:9,18 31670:9 31671:11 31673:6,8,9 31673:14 31675:5 31678:8,19 31680:21
raising 31614:1,17 ran 31634:2 range 31692:11 31701:23 31723:8,9 ranging 31701:23 ranks 31685:8 reach 31665:17 react 31636:24 31688:23 reaction 31615:17 31622:23 31623:1,2 31691:13,14,15 read 31613:12,14 31617:10 31622:2 31628:4,4 31629:3 31632:11 31634:10 31667:16 31693:11 31697:9 31698:3 31707:1 31715:19 31717:21 readiness 31703:24 reading 31613:4 31622:4 31669:12 31712:16 ready 31638:12 real 31695:16 31700:7 31700:10,13,20	record 31627:5 31628:3,4,5 31629:2 31629:4 31680:18 31717:21 records 31633:7 recruit 31614:8 reduced 31723:18 refer 31618:3 31622:2 31670:13 31671:1 31695:22 31696:18 31698:13 31706:4,9 31706:10,13,22 31707:18 31709:8 31711:2 31712:17 reference 31660:3 31669:19 31676:10 31676:12 31701:13 31702:6,10 31705:25 31706:20 31707:19 31708:20,24 31709:21 31710:3 31711:5 31714:10 31716:9 references 31688:15 31699:24 referred 31616:6 31624:13 31644:11	31614:14 31615:3 31617:9 31619:8 31620:3,5,9,11,13,15 31621:12 31625:21 31639:19 31640:5 31662:13 31664:18 31664:23 31669:20 31671:3 31673:14 31675:19,21 31676:7 31678:16 31679:2 31683:13 31686:5,6 31693:15 31697:22 31703:10,24 31706:1 31706:11 31708:14 31710:24 31712:25 31714:17 31716:3 31717:9 31720:5 31721:21 31722:16 relations 31644:11 relatively 31630:17 31684:25 relatives 31626:16 release 31703:1 relevance 31623:10 31674:6 relevant 31653:9 31674:5 31712:13 relieve 31612:16	31616:5 31618:5 31619:7 31655:24 31656:16 31657:9 31658:12 31723:11 reservation 31651:22 reservations 31724:8 31724:15 residing 31686:21 resist 31621:4 resolve 31633:13 31727:15,16 resolved 31726:19,24 resources 31704:2 31707:3 31708:22 31709:24 respect 31617:22 31623:15 31645:1,6 31705:9,18 31726:15 respects 31717:9 respond 31665:23 31691:15 31706:3 responded 31621:16 response 31654:9 31666:25 31667:1 31669:8 31671:4 31673:3 31677:23 31693:14 31699:16 31701:11 31703:19	rightfully 31658:5 rights 31678:24 31680:1 31682:9 31683:1 31710:16 31726:21 31727:14 31727:21 riots 31702:17 31703:23 rise 31651:11 31653:20 31658:1 risk 31706:17 risks 31618:18,19 road 31696:16 rock 31643:14 roll 31678:8 room 31644:20 round 31665:15 31670:2 31678:18 31689:12,13 31690:6 31717:13,13 31718:1 31718:10,23 31719:13,20 rounds 31655:19 31668:10,13,17,22 31669:9,18 31670:9 31671:11 31673:6,8,9 31673:14 31675:5

				Page
31717:11 31723:11	31669:6 31670:2	31615:12,14	sentence 31667:16	showed 31639:12
31723:18 31724:11	31675:22 31677:23	31616:23 31617:3,13	SERI 31628:10	31640:8,14 31643:5
31724:12,12	31683:20 31684:3,17	security 31616:9	serious 31721:20	showing 31643:1
route 31706:16	31686:18,24 31687:6	31619:13 31633:3,3,7	seriously 31715:21	31645:23 31717:18
Roux 31612:11	31688:3 31692:6	31634:14,18	31722:24,25	shown 31626:17,20
31617:12 31618:3,14	31694:2 31699:14	31659:14 31660:4,10	service 31619:17	31627:12,15 31629:5
31619:23 31628:9,12	31701:2 31702:14	31660:16,19	31701:22 31702:16	31629:11 31630:5
31628:20,23	31704:4 31722:20	see 31617:18 31624:3,3	31704:7 31707:5	31639:20 31642:8,10
31630:25 31631:5	31725:13 31726:22	31626:13 31627:4,8	31709:2 31712:9	31643:8 31644:15,24
31652:3,17,20,24	31726:22	31627:13 31629:9,10	31715:20 31717:7	31645:6 31648:14,22
31653:3 31654:6,14	says 31614:7 31617:16	31630:2,9,12	31719:10 31723:7,15	31656:3,4,9,18
31658:6 31661:22	31618:11,16	31631:23 31632:2,12	31723:19	31707:24
31671:13,16,19	31634:13 31640:18	31633:6,16 31636:12	services 31703:11,25	shows 31640:9
31672:5,8,10,16	31640:20 31643:6	31636:14,15,17	set 31617:17 31625:19	31661:23 31691:2
31673:23 31687:23	31648:6 31649:9	31637:13,13,17,17,21	31644:3 31673:8	side 31698:8 31715:17
31696:19 31697:18	31667:9 31692:4	31639:15,17 31640:1	31676:8 31719:18	sign 31633:24
31698:3 31701:18	31693:12 31694:16	31640:24 31641:21	31723:6,12	signal 31665:17
31707:22,25 31708:5	31698:3 31699:2,2,8	31641:25 31642:13	sets 31660:7	signed 31719:2
31711:14,18,22,25	31700:1 31702:12	31644:4,9,24 31645:5	setting 31612:22	significance 31638:10
31712:2 31716:10	31708:18 31710:22	31645:9,12 31646:8	settlement 31612:25	31646:12
31724:21,22,23	scaring 31633:23	31647:1,9,13	sharp 31633:19	significant 31620:16
row 31687:15 31689:20	scenario 31686:20	31657:24 31659:12	31645:19,24	31635:2 31648:23
31689:20,23	31700:10	31664:5 31672:15	31647:14,17 31655:1	31652:7 31661:17
rows 31686:9 31689:22	scenarios 31695:16	31674:16,20	31655:9 31659:21	31717:5
RRR17 31626:24	31696:8,13,18	31681:20 31682:5	31670:17 31682:1,3	Sim 31708:15
rubber 31633:22,22	31697:1,16 31698:9	31684:15,24	31684:18 31685:12	similar 31716:16
•	The state of the s	•		
31661:3,7 31666:25	31700:7,20	31686:12 31693:16	31699:25 31701:4,9	31718:2 31720:7
31716:18,22,24	scene 31629:24	31694:24 31696:23	31721:13	simple 31673:17
31718:2,22,24	31643:24 31646:14	31698:20 31700:23	sharp-point 31681:6,20	simply 31619:19
31720:22,24	31663:15 31669:22	31701:20 31702:7	31681:21	31622:24 31623:7
31723:18 31724:12	31670:6,11 31681:22	31708:11 31709:6	she's 31612:13,14	31638:14 31643:16
rule 31725:12,12	31691:23 31715:2	31710:5 31712:12	31644:20	31643:19 31650:19
rules 31694:7,10,19	schedule 31670:5,7	31719:22 31722:23	shocking 31646:23	31650:25 31670:2
31698:5 31712:7	scientific 31672:23,24	31723:1 31725:17	shoot 31633:21,25	31685:11 31686:11
31720:23	31719:4	seeing 31613:8	31674:23 31677:17	31702:3 31709:9
run 31634:1 31639:15	Scott 31613:11,25	seek 31686:21	31684:5 31692:17,23	31710:7 31711:3
31727:1	31615:2 31618:4	seen 31619:2 31629:17	31693:3,14	31716:13 31719:21
running 31632:13	31714:16,18	31632:20 31633:4	shooting 31632:14	31722:12 31724:9
31676:5	Scott's 31615:22	31637:11,23 31638:8	31666:25 31674:12	singing 31639:4,7
R5 s 31658:22 31670:24	31619:6	31638:15 31639:1,6	31674:14 31684:1,14	31649:1
	screen 31640:21,25	31640:12,13,22	31689:12 31692:16	single 31613:12
S	31641:21 31642:15	31642:25 31648:17	31693:2	31634:20 31635:17
safe 31720:25	31643:17 31644:10	31649:4 31650:10,10	short 31642:3 31662:24	31635:24 31636:23
safer 31719:7	31647:8 31696:5	31655:9 31662:12,14	31704:16,20,22,24	31636:24 31637:6
safety 31634:2,9	31698:6,8 31707:24	31663:10,21	shortcomings 31707:8	31682:3 31687:8,10
_	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	shortly 31719:11	
31708:25 sake 31651:14	31710:12 screened 31695:25	31664:24 31692:22	shot 31633:22	31710:9,13 31721:15
		31703:16 sees 31638:5 31640:23		sir 31614:22 31675:17 31678:12 31714:2
31671:15	scroll 31709:9,10		31658:23 31678:4,6	
SAPS 31663:12	scrolled 31713:17	self 31651:5	31684:9,9,11	sit 31722:12
31696:21 31725:10	season 31702:25	self-defence 31654:17	shotguns 31633:12	sits 31708:13,16
31725:13 31726:4,20	second 31622:11	31680:3 31688:16	shots 31637:11	sitting 31641:23
satisfactory 31727:13	31632:6 31639:12	31689:8	31669:14 31671:1,2,5	31727:1
satisfied 31693:7	31709:5	self-explanatory	31671:6,23 31672:17	situation 31646:9
save 31640:16	secondly 31669:18	31713:4	31672:21 31674:3,20	31655:22 31664:23
31660:19	31686:7	self-standing 31676:25	31675:7,10 31680:14	31680:6 31693:2
saw 31630:17 31632:18	seconds 31626:17,20	31679:9	shottist 31679:20	31727:13
31634:3 31639:15	31627:19 31628:14	sell 31719:20	shottists 31679:15,21	situations 31691:11
31640:20,22	31629:18 31630:17	Semenya's 31658:9	shouldn't 31677:1,14	31721:22
31642:16,17 31643:7	31634:7 31640:13	31688:1 31721:10	31692:17 31693:3	skull 31646:11
31667:22 31688:11	31643:5,7 31644:15	send 31612:14	shovel 31646:17	slide 31644:10,14
saying 31613:12		sending 31615:23	show 31626:14,22	31645:6 31646:3,6,25
31616:6 31619:20	31650:2 31665:22	senior 31618:24	31627:1 31634:24	31670:12
31623:17,22	31678:7	sense 31622:17	31639:3 31640:10,17	slides 31686:4
31630:23 31640:7,24	section 31640:9,20	31716:19	31640:25 31641:16	slight 31667:23
31649:8 31654:22	31706:21	sensible 31705:10	31642:2 31644:7	31702:12
31657:13 31658:11	sector 31613:21	sent 31615:12 31617:17	31647:17	slightly 31617:23
111177 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	SCCIOI 31013.41	SCIIL 21012.14 2101/.1/	J1071.11	Dignuy JIUI/.43

				Page
31620:1,2 31692:15	specific 31613:6	states 31682:11	summarises 31668:1	31673:25 31674:19
slow 31627:14	31625:18 31705:23	31727:6	summarising 31667:25	31674:21 31680:11
slower 31627:11	31706:3,8,10	stating 31705:14	summary 31625:9	31681:14 31687:2,6
small 31640:20	31700.3,8,10	stating 31703.14 station 31667:9	31667:21 31695:6	31690:12 31693:8
smaller 31623:5	31707:15,18	31693:24,25 31694:2	31723:3	31703:14 31704:16
smoke 31634:6 31661:4	specifically 31613:9	stationary 31642:13	Sunday 31634:14	31703:14 31704:10
sniper 31649:19,19,22	31614:24,24	stationary 31042.13	31660:3,4,20	31704:17,17,19
31649:23	31615:11,20 31627:6	stay 31644.23 step 31618:14	support 31624:13	taken 31615:25
snipers 31658:16	31632:15 31635:15	steps 31696:10	support 31024.13 suppose 31617:24	31647:8 31662:17
31659:6,7	31648:19 31649:5	stick 31673:25	31652:6 31663:11	31669:21 31677:11
sniper's 31649:24	31650:9 31673:12	stek 31073.23 stop 31627:17	supposed 31665:8	31681:3 31713:22
soft 31718:2	31698:13 31700:2	31629:12 31630:6	31718:11,15,24	takes 31667:22
soldiers 31679:15	31703:6 31712:25	31633:13,15 31634:1	sure 31612:12	talk 31620:3 31693:23
solely 31677:3	31703:0 31712:23	31641:7 31642:11	31623:22 31625:16	31713:2 31719:18
solid 31717:13,15	specified 31693:13	31644:15 31645:2	31626:15 31637:12	talked 31619:8,11
somebody 31646:15	speculate 31616:18	31715:11 31721:16	31639:13,16	31621:14 31631:6
31689:13	speculation 31659:7	31722:5	31646:18 31652:14	31640:3 31664:17
someone's 31687:2	spent 31665:22	stopped 31657:5	31654:1 31661:8	31681:8 31685:15
song 31639:4	31717:10	stopping 31627:18	31664:23 31669:10	31686:4
songs 31639:7	sphere 31674:7	31642:12	31672:17 31674:15	talking 31615:6
sorry 31614:16	split 31665:22 31678:7	strategic 31707:2	31674:17 31677:12	31641:10 31646:22
31622:6 31631:21	spoken 31619:23	strategic 31707:2 stress 31637:15	31677:21 31679:20	31652:13 31669:22
31642:5 31647:1	spread 31716:22	31676:2 31717:1	31683:9 31685:1	31669:22 31670:16
31655:8 31660:20	stab 31645:12	31721:11	31688:13,18	31675:18,23
31672:5 31676:15	stab 31043.12 stabbing 31685:21	strict 31718:19	31690:17 31691:11	31678:19 31684:19
31679:7,17 31681:2	stage 31614:5 31616:21	strikers 31612:23	31707:20 31708:6	31684:20 31685:7
31683:23 31689:17	31643:13 31665:17	31641:19 31650:17	31717:2 31720:6	31686:8 31687:1
31695:10 31696:19	31675:1 31725:6	31650:24 31654:17	surely 31639:22	31701:4 31703:4
31697:18 31698:7	31726:11 31728:5,6	31658:18 31659:1	surprised 31693:16	31716:15 31717:22
31700:6 31714:10	stand 31620:11	31661:6 31663:16	31699:23	31722:9
31717:19 31719:19	31669:23 31685:18	31668:22	surrounding 31617:1	talks 31614:6 31615:5
31720:20 31725:8	31704:1 31716:23	studied 31688:14	31634:4 31657:25	31703:6 31704:3
31727:12	31726:20,21	studio 31726:13	suspect 31699:17	31706:21
sort 31618:6 31622:20	standing 31632:19,21	stun 31661:4	switch 31622:9	target 31677:13
31625:19 31637:9	31674:7,17 31677:18	subject 31670:25	system 31719:19	31716:20 31724:4
31643:14 31654:10	31677:23 31692:14	31686:15 31692:9	31721:7,8	target's 31675:7
31655:22 31663:10	stands 31694:13	subjected 31664:25	s.u.o 31612:4 31666:12	task 31616:8 31617:16
31676:25 31685:21	31726:20	submit 31703:18		31618:6,8 31723:7
31686:16 31711:7	start 31626:6	subsequently 31714:7	T	tasking 31615:7
31713:6 31717:14	started 31620:2	substantial 31669:15	table 31653:9 31695:15	31616:11
31718:3,7,12,17	31629:14,14	substantially 31623:25	31695:21 31696:7	tea 31665:14 31704:17
31719:4 31723:24	starting 31673:22	31670:22	31698:8,15,17	31704:17,18
31725:9	starts 31627:8	subtle 31663:6,8	31700:21	team 31662:14
sorts 31674:15,16	31632:23,24	sub-para 31673:4	tactic 31676:9	31663:11 31667:1
31709:7 31710:23	31644:18 31701:16	succeeded 31628:12	31702:13 31710:9,14	31676:11 31685:16
sought 31622:14 31670:1,1 31675:2	31709:19 state 31680:17	success 31633:23 successful 31662:8	tactical 31618:15 31655:16 31667:1	31685:20 31707:21 31716:8
sounds 31722:19	31682:15 31703:24	successfully 31721:3	31707:11 31710:2,18	tear 31661:4
soundtrack 31627:14	statement 31613:4	suddenly 31634:5	31710:21 31723:9	teargas 31661:10
South 31619:17	31616:4 31619:11	Sue 31708:15	tactics 31634:14	31664:1,8,24,24
31638:11 31682:14	31633:2 31634:11,24	sufficient 31660:19,22	31664:16,18	31665:3
31688:14 31712:20	31659:13 31662:12	31721:16	31696:15 31697:23	technologies 31724:5
31715:19 31716:3	31666:16,19	suggest 31619:4	31699:16 31700:3	technology 31716:3,15
31721:4 31722:21	31667:18,20,21,25	31623:14,15 31635:2	31701:16,23 31702:1	31716:16 31717:6
31723:19 31724:6	31668:5 31669:7	31650:10,11 31655:3	31702:4 31703:10	31719:1
31727:25	31676:11,13 31708:3	31670:1 31676:1	31704:3,5,9 31706:1	tedium 31612:16
so-called 31653:1	31710:7 31711:19	31684:12 31722:20	31706:22 31707:1,6,7	telephone 31702:19
space 31640:21,25	31713:6 31714:10,11	suggested 31661:6	31710:9,16	television 31726:13
sparse 31621:4,6	31718:4 31724:3	suggesting 31634:19	take 31625:1 31626:23	tell 31628:2 31668:16
31623:13	statements 31620:8	31682:1 31685:9	31638:20 31640:11	31668:25 31672:4
speaking 31644:16	31021.22 31039.1	31700:18 31710:17	31649:23 31652:12	31673:20 31704:20
spear 31646:17	31647:24 31663:11	suggestion 31619:5	31653:6 31657:18	31715:13 31717:4
31650:3 31685:23	31668:20 31669:12	31652:15 31716:6	31658:2,25 31659:3	31720:15,20
spears 31666:22	31673:12 31675:2	suggests 31692:15	31661:25 31665:14	tend 31675:7 31716:22
31685:15,16,20,21,21	31678:15 31686:2	suitable 31665:17	31665:18 31666:4	tended 31714:5
Special 31617:16	31710:24 31711:4	summarise 31623:21	31672:2,20 31673:21	tends 31623:14,15

·				Page
term 31636:20	31680:20 31685:20	31707:18 31711:4	31715:10	understand 31614:13
31637:24	31686:14 31691:19	31717:24	trouble 31633:16	31623:22 31624:16
terminated 31726:18	31691:20 31703:15	throw 31665:13	TRT 31632:20	31625:4,14 31638:10
terminology 31621:5	31710:17 31716:15	throwing 31685:21,22	31654:19 31658:21	31645:3 31646:11
31637:16 31716:8	31717:2 31720:2	thrown 31700:23	31661:20 31663:21	31651:21,22 31657:6
31717:10	they've 31726:7	Thursday 31625:7	true 31662:17,19	31657:15 31672:1
terms 31613:13	thing 31617:23	31649:15 31660:23	31663:23	31676:18,19,23
31614:25 31615:23	31619:22 31625:11	31676:20,21	trust 31681:3	31679:8,9,13 31680:7
31616:4 31649:11 31656:15 31678:12	31636:11 31680:10 31686:15 31699:1	tight 31630:10,14 31631:1,5,16,17,21	try 31613:21 31616:12 31618:24,24	31680:10 31687:3 31690:2 31692:21
31693:21 31694:4	things 31619:12	31631:24 31632:3	31664:20 31686:19	31703:2 31705:9
31703:5,17 31705:24	31620:14 31622:1	31636:22 31637:18	trying 31613:15	31718:8,9
31706:2 31707:12	31651:16 31662:1	31637:20 31643:18	31616:18 31618:22	understandable
31709:4 31710:15	31665:7,21 31685:15	tightly 31637:23	31620:12 31634:1	31689:1 31690:4,9
31718:20 31720:23	31698:11 31703:12	31639:19 31640:6	31635:12,19,25	understanding
31725:15 31727:16	31705:18 31713:1	31643:15,18	31639:20 31646:19	31643:12 31689:24
territory 31653:18	31719:8	time 31612:16,16	31649:17 31655:20	31716:23 31719:16
test 31687:17 31693:19	thinking 31616:2	31620:21,24	31657:11,12	31719:17
testified 31650:18 testify 31726:13	31636:15 31637:4	31623:16 31627:8,19	31662:18 31674:11 31681:25 31696:21	understood 31668:1
testing 31720:15 testing 31719:5	third 31639:12 31640:8 31709:9,18	31632:23 31637:12 31639:14 31640:11	31717:11	31705:15 31725:4 undesirable 31677:18
thank 31623:18,20	Thomet 31716:11	31640:17 31644:15	TT5 31614:1 31619:15	31726:6
31625:24 31647:8	31724:23	31649:23 31665:12	31623:5 31624:3	undisturbed 31653:17
31654:24 31666:8,15	thought 31613:14	31675:20 31680:17	31625:23	31657:4
31668:7 31673:24	31626:2 31631:2,3,4	31687:16 31697:5	turn 31661:11	unforeseen 31718:20
31681:2 31707:23	31631:9,10 31639:8	31698:2 31703:16	Twala 31646:4,25	unfortunate 31677:13
31711:12 31713:18	31645:4 31658:22	31705:3,12,22	two 31622:21 31623:23	unfortunately 31660:4
31720:10 31724:25	31674:19 31689:19	31714:24,25	31632:6 31634:14,18	31700:17
31727:25 31728:1	31690:13 31705:3	31716:21 31725:10	31634:19 31639:16	uniform 31708:13,14
thanks 31641:5	31713:9	31725:13,22 31726:7	31648:9,10,12,13	unintended 31663:18
31681:4,4 31717:24	thousand 31637:18 thousands 31620:18	31727:1,9 times 31632:20	31652:25 31658:23 31660:7 31662:17	unison 31630:10 31631:22 31638:7
theory 31637:9 thereabouts 31621:1	threat 31648:2,2,7,7,9	tiny 31625:11	31663:24 31664:18	31648:25 31686:14
31718:1	31648:12 31649:18	title 31703:22	31667:16 31669:17	unit 31721:15
therefrom 31713:20	31650:3 31651:2	today 31649:3 31705:7	31670:13 31671:7	United 31727:6
thereto 31698:12	31652:11 31655:3,10	31712:21 31715:6	31675:7 31704:21	unpleasant 31664:10
there's 31616:19	31655:19,21 31656:6	31725:5	31709:3	unreasonable 31678:10
31617:3 31632:9	31657:21 31659:23	told 31627:25 31644:19	type 31622:18 31623:6	unrest 31646:9
31635:1 31638:16	31665:9 31669:8	31694:18,22	31625:20 31646:8	unscientific 31672:20
31641:21 31643:9	31671:4 31673:3	31720:11 31725:3	31659:23 31682:3	unseen 31627:21
31647:22 31652:15	31675:5,8 31676:6	tolerate 31653:13	31707:7 31716:14,16	31628:16,19
31653:7,12 31654:6 31654:11 31661:8	31677:6 31678:1,4,9 31679:24 31680:19	top 31649:1 31700:1 31705:21 31706:6	31719:2 31721:22 31723:23	unsure 31613:8 unwise 31625:6
31663:13 31669:9	31681:9,10 31683:17	31703.21 31700.0	types 31700:2	Upington 31664:12
31675:25 31677:6	31683:21 31684:4,6	31719:14	typical 31637:8	urging 31688:12
31684:25 31685:2,22	31684:10,12,14,17,21	total 31671:8	T-H-I 31631:18	use 31636:19 31639:10
31686:5 31692:16	31685:17,24 31686:3	totality 31681:21	T-I-G-H-T 31631:18	31646:17 31647:14
31693:25 31699:24	31686:7,9,9,21,22	touches 31714:9		31649:18 31652:6
31700:21 31710:9,13	31687:5,15 31688:22	tracking 31628:13	U	31655:11,19,24
31714:13 31715:8	31690:7,15,21	traditional 31621:2	UK 31675:6 31702:15	31657:9,13 31658:12
31720:21,25	31691:3,9,19,20	31648:17 31666:22	31703:12,16 31719:2	31662:15 31664:1,3
31727:11,24 they'd 31653:18	31692:9 31693:8,25 31700:15 31716:21	tragically 31660:21 train 31667:9 31707:6	31719:21	31664:19,24 31667:14 31673:3,16
31703:16 31715:10	31700:15 31710:21 31718:16 31721:20	trained 31675:7	ultimately 31625:22 31663:20 31672:1	31675:22 31677:13
they'll 31628:5	31721:22 31724:14	31707:8	umbrella 31708:16	31679:5,19 31680:22
they're 31618:1	31721:22 31724:14	training 31707:4	UN 31687:4 31693:20	31680:24 31683:3
31621:2 31630:14,18	threaten 31626:9	31719:25,25	uncontroverted	31686:25 31687:13
31630:20 31631:20	threatened 31626:7	transcript 31613:10,18	31616:20	31691:16,16
31631:24,25 31632:8	threats 31649:4,13	31615:10,19,21	uncorrected 31670:12	31693:20,21 31699:6
31635:21 31638:12	31652:9	31616:22 31617:6	31670:14	31699:16 31701:25
31638:13,14,24	three 31619:6,20	31621:21 31629:7	underestimate	31701:25 31705:12
31639:7,19 31643:11	31620:8 31637:11	travel 31727:6	31655:20	31707:10,11
31643:12,17,18 31658:21 31664:22	31658:6 31674:2,20	traverse 31727:5 trick 31715:8 31720:13	underlies 31713:13 underlying 31683:16	31710:18 31712:9 31714:13,21 31715:8
31669:19 31674:8	31674:23 31675:2,5,9 31677:8,22 31678:8	tried 31617:14 31619:3	31684:1,3	31714:13,21 31713:8
31677:19,20	31680:21 31686:2	31620:23 31624:13	underneath 31708:16	31717:2,9 31720:21

```
31720:24 31723:3.12
uses 31667:15
utilised 31634:5
value 31621:19
 31711:7
variety 31660:17
  31664:16
various 31629:8
  31660:22 31696:10
  31698:11 31700:22
  31715:2 31725:5
vehicle 31634:6
  31696:15,17
vehicles 31615:15
  31633:7 31655:15,16
verbal 31649:10
version 31643:8,8
  31650:17 31663:23
 31670:10,12,14
 31671:10
versions 31662:17
versus 31671:1
vertical 31698:10,10
Victor's 31619:11
video 31626:7,14,17,20
  31627:5,12,15,21
  31628:15 31629:11
  31629:19,22,23
  31630:5 31632:6,16
  31632:20 31637:11
  31639:12,14 31640:1
  31640:8,24 31641:7
  31642:8,10,21
  31643:1 31648:14
 31673:11 31687:12
 31688:11 31726:3
 31728:3
videos 31626:22
  31629:4,21 31630:8
  31632:6,12 31637:17
 31638:4 31639:11
 31640:6 31656:4,4,9
view 31620:2 31673:15
  31680:2 31686:17
views 31654:16
vigour 31662:5
  31664:11
violence 31648:22
violent 31635:5,5,12
  31648:20 31700:24
visible 31615:4,24
  31616:8 31618:5
visuals 31628:6
vis-á-vis 31637:3
vis-à-vis 31619:9
volley 31632:14
Volvo 31718:23
vulnerability 31614:10
VW 31634:6
         W
walk 31653:22
walking 31636:21
  31643:19
```

```
wall 31624:14
Walters 31682:24
want 31612:13
  31622:23,25 31623:2
  31626:1,21,25
  31627:1 31630:2
  31632:11 31635:7
  31637:24 31640:17
  31641:16 31644:16
  31644:25 31647:5
  31655:3 31659:19
  31660:6 31666:4
  31687:7,9 31695:8,10
  31712:4 31715:4
  31720:14
wanted 31612:21
  31621:17 31623:25
  31624:5 31641:18
  31653:17 31663:16
  31698:12 31711:11
wanting 31613:19
wants 31706:10,14
 31712:7
warned 31687:21
warning 31626:11
  31644:8 31669:14
  31670:18 31671:1,6
  31696:14 31699:2
warrior 31622:22
  31623:3 31637:15
  31653:1
wash 31654:21
wasn't 31618:7
  31623:7 31624:11,19
  31640:21,25 31659:3
  31660:24 31662:8
  31663:4 31679:23
  31691:23.25
  31692:21 31714:18
  31715:7 31720:13,19
wasn't 31628:17
  31676:20
waste 31697:5
watch 31627:21
watched 31639:17
  31673:11 31687:12
watching 31673:11
water 31661:2,3,23,25
  31662:2,3 31664:18
  31664:21 31696:15
  31702:2,13,15,21
  31703:3,6 31723:15
way 31619:15 31621:16
  31632:3 31636:24
  31637:13 31638:20
  31640:2 31648:15
  31650:13,19,25
  31651:7,8,10,10,19
  31653:15,15,19,24,25
  31657:2 31662:2
  31667:10 31670:18
  31672:24 31677:4
  31679:4 31688:19
  31691:16 31704:14
  31707:8 31719:21
  31726:2,3 31727:5
```

```
wavs 31616:7
weapon 31647:14
  31648:8 31701:9
  31719:18,19
weaponry 31656:6
  31659:15 31723:23
weapons 31621:2
  31633:19 31638:6,21
  31641:23,24
  31643:23 31644:3
  31647:20 31648:3,17
  31648:19 31666:22
  31676:4 31681:13
  31685:23 31699:25
  31701:4,4 31721:14
wearing 31661:7
Wednesday 31649:15
week 31678:5 31685:16
weight 31706:6
went 31714:25
weren't 31650:25
  31651:23 31653:13
  31658:19,20
we'll 31616:7 31627:6
  31645:3,3 31654:3,4
  31654:23 31659:9,10
  31661:25 31677:5
  31683:7 31687:8
  31704:17 31706:15
  31713:11,22 31715:3
  31724:25
we're 31616:18
  31626:13 31627:4,18
  31629:5 31630:1
  31642:12 31644:9
  31649:3,21 31653:7,8
  31653:23,24
  31663:25 31669:22
  31669:22 31674:5,22
  31674:25 31676:24
  31677:2 31678:19
  31680:4,9,10 31686:8
  31686:12 31687:1
  31712:13,19
  31726:21,22
we've 31619:7
  31621:14 31629:17
  31648:17 31650:21
  31651:6 31652:21
  31661:8 31671:16
  31672:11 31674:14
  31681:8.10 31685:4
  31686:13 31698:5
  31710:11 31711:18
  31719:9 31720:11
  31726:7 31727:1
whatsoever 31657:22
  31659:16 31663:13
what's 31638:1
  31663:14 31672:2
  31709:11 31711:23
whilst 31639:3
  31664:19
White's 31711:19
who's 31689:13
```

```
31724:14
wide 31685:1 31701:23
widely 31702:1
widest 31669:21
  31723:8,9
wielding 31648:8
  31650:3,3 31655:2
wife 31644:20
wish 31626:18
  31644:23 31695:4,21
  31696:18 31705:17
  31726:4
wishes 31705:8
withdraw 31711:9
withdrawal 31696:16
withdrawn 31708:4
witness 31612:9
  31617:12 31631:3
  31634:11 31635:14
  31652:11 31654:2
  31656:23 31657:6
  31687:19 31695:22
  31698:13 31705:8
  31706:13 31725:3,14
  31726:1,12,17,20,22
  31726:23 31727:1,2
  31727:10,22
witnessed 31695:16
  31696:8 31700:7
witnesses 31619:13
witness's 31705:6
wonder 31696:20
won't 31645:2
  31654:21 31705:6
  31717:21 31726:10
word 31613:12
  31619:21,21 31636:4
  31637:25 31643:18
  31646:23 31652:7
  31667:3,6,14,15
  31679:19 31690:3
  31698:2 31714:21,21
words 31651:3
  31653:14 31663:4
  31669:24 31670:24
  31717:17 31718:18
work 31620:14
  31655:22 31712:13
  31712:19,20
  31715:11 31718:10
  31728:4
worked 31718:6
working 31659:3
  31721:11
works 31708:13
  31718:9
world 31625:14
  31699:19
worth 31720:9
worthy 31702:12
wouldn't 31614:23
  31654:17,20
  31657:16 31680:7
  31683:23 31692:11
  31692:19 31721:17
  31723:1
```

```
wouldn't 31636:4
wound 31647:1
wounds 31645:12,18,23
wrong 31650:19
31677:15 31684:7
31685:14 31694:24
31719:3 31720:25
```

X X 31638:17 31639:1 31650:17 Y

```
yeah 31721:24
years 31629:6
yesterday 31614:1,13
  31619:3 31620:1
  31621:5 31622:18,23
  31624:10 31626:7
  31637:3 31646:22
  31652:7 31660:12
  31664:15 31675:6
  31706:19 31714:15
you'd 31624:18,19
  31625:1,1 31626:3
  31639:17 31645:2
  31646:8 31652:4,25
  31658:6 31691:1
  31693:11
you'll 31616:23
  31681:3
you're 31612:3
  31614:10 31617:20
  31634:22,25 31635:5
  31639:5 31641:4,12
  31642:24 31649:9
  31652:13 31654:22
  31655:6,23 31657:17
  31666:11 31668:9
  31669:2 31670:15
  31679:3 31683:22
  31684:9,9,14,19,19
  31687:6,19 31689:4
  31689:14 31696:24
  31697:11 31701:8
  31704:12 31712:5
  31713:17 31714:12
  31717:13.17.21
  31721:3 31722:19
vou've 31624:23.24
  31639:20 31640:12
  31643:8 31644:22
  31647:7 31648:14
  31656:9,18 31665:2
  31667:20 31672:23
  31674:3,7,12 31677:3
  31677:22 31680:11
  31680:12 31686:4
  31709:10 31713:11
  31713:14,20,21
  31715:19 31728:1
```

Zone 31718:25 zooms 31637:19 ZZ4 31633:1 31659:13

31690:8,9 31716:21

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	1	1	T	rage re
Z1 31629:20 31641:6	19 31634:11,12	4	9 31646:2 31670:19	
2101027.20 010 110	1988 31719:15		31679:12 31728:6	
0	1,000,51717.13	4 31613:18	900 31678:19	
000 31621:1 31652:13	2	4.3 31627:21	96 31710:5	
		4/2010 31708:11	70 31710.3	
31653:1	2 31640:10 31645:9	40 31671:11 31681:25		
09:08 31612:2	31655:7 31691:9	31682:2 31685:8		
09:28 31626:20	31723:14	31686:9		
09:48 31639:10	20 31637:21 31639:9,16	40th 31687:15		
	31640:21 31641:10	31689:23		
1	31641:22 31643:6	400 31648:3,8 31650:3		
1 31643:24 31645:8	200 31639:24 31640:3	31655:1,8,23		
31653:1 31658:8,11	31640:19,24,25	31656:10 31681:6,13		
31663:15 31669:17	31641:19,19 31643:9	31683:21 31684:18		
31669:22 31670:6,11	31648:15 31649:24	31687:8,10 31721:13		
31686:5 31691:8,24	2005 31719:10	31007.0,10 31721.13		
31710:3,11 31714:23	2011 31694:10	5		
31714:25 31715:1,2	2012 31630:9	5 31645:12 31712:23		
31723:14 31724:20	2014 31612:1	31713:17		
31725:3	202 31671:19			
1.1 31629:21	211 31670:12	5.56 31670:19,23		
10 31646:2 31665:16	23 31629:22 31641:6	5.6 31701:14		
31685:6 31712:8	31642:9 31667:20,23	5.6.1 31701:14		
31713:2	23:26 31630:1	5.6.2 31701:14		
		5.60 31701:16		
10-9 31679:12	23:33 31630:7	5.62 31701:17		
10:07 31651:7	23:56 31642:13	5.67 31706:22		
10:36 31641:8 31642:6	24 31640:21 31641:1	5:13 31629:16,17		
10:46 31666:10	31642:15,15,16	5:18 31629:13		
102 31646:3	31643:6	50 31634:3 31673:18,21		
103 31646:25,25	25 31629:22 31641:6	31673:25 31674:1,1		
109 31670:18 31672:15	31642:9	31674:13,19,21		
11:06 31679:3	251 31692:14	31675:12 31677:4,5		
11:25 31693:1	26 31612:1	31677:16,20		
112 31668:6	27 31669:9,11	31681:25 31682:2		
12 31613:18 31695:5,7	28 31671:10	31688:25 31689:3,5,8		
31695:13	284 31670:16,17,22	31689:13 31690:9		
12:34 31705:2	31671:8 31672:22	50% 31670:22		
12:54 31720:10	31673:7	31672:15		
13 31628:15 31633:6				
13th 31612:22	3	53.5 31672:16 31673:1		
31629:24 31630:9	3 31621:1 31652:13	54 31673:23,24		
31634:12 31638:5	31653:1 31655:1,8,23	58 31672:15		
31641:14,20	31656:10 31681:6,13			
31643:12 31647:21	31692:14	6		
31654:10	3.1.11 31667:19,23	6 31645:14 31694:25		
	,	31695:2		
13419 31613:18	31668:3	60 31658:21 31673:19		
13423 31615:10	3.19 31666:17	31675:24		
14 31633:17 31696:9	3:30 31621:10 31625:7			
140 31670:23	30 31626:17,20	7		
15 31645:3	31627:18 31644:15	7 31645:16 31694:18,19		
15:51 31666:19	31644:17 31671:11	31694:24 31708:8,8		
15:53:29 31627:9	31685:7 31686:8	31713:9,9,13,13		
15:53:58 31627:19	300 31637:16,17,19	31714:1,8		
15115 31616:22	31639:24 31640:3,10	7.5 31667:18		
15119 31616:22	31640:19 31643:10	7.5.10 31668:5 31673:4		
15126 31617:16	31648:3,8,15	7.62 31670:19,20		
31618:11	31649:24 31650:3	7.62 31676.17,20		
16 31615:10 31666:16	31652:5,13,14,16	70 3 31004.4 71 31701:14		
31667:2,4	31655:7 31678:18	72 31706:24		
16th 31632:2 31642:2	31684:18			
31642:23 31647:21	327 31668:10 31670:9	79 31712:7		
31649:2	31671:10,14 31672:2	8		
173 31646:25	31672:9,10,22			
175 31670:21,21,23	328 31669:9,11	8 31645:21 31709:8,10		
31671:9 31672:2,7,10	31671:19 31672:8	31709:12		
31673:6,8,14 31674:1	39 31689:22			
31674:21 31686:11	JJ J1009.22	9		
31074:21 31080:11	P IIISTICE			
ARCHIVE FO	K JUSIIUE			